

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heindahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heindahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

*file*

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 1991**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**WASHINGTON, DC 20330-1020**

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>1991</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-1991 to 00-00-1991</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1991</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>140</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			



## **FOREWORD**

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. Over the years, while the Digest has had several changes in format, the original purpose for publishing it has not changed. The purpose has been, and will continue to be, to compile each fiscal year a single authoritative archival document providing a statistical description of the Air Force in terms of resources, organizations, and major activity parameters. Public affairs officials, scholarly researchers, planners, and many other persons who require a historical description of each year of the Air Force's existence have found the Digest to be an invaluable addition to their information reference sources.

This FY1991 Statistical Digest returns to an earlier format containing only actuals and no projections for the future that most always in the past when included in the Digest changed soon after publication. We have also completely reformatted most of the tabular and graphic presentations of data.

You can write to SAF/FMC, Department of the Air Force, Room 4D159, The Pentagon, Washington, DC 20330-1020. We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. The FY1992 Statistical Digest is in-work and should be available for distribution this Fall. Our goal for the future is to distribute an annual Statistical Digest in the spring of each year with actual data through the end of the prior fiscal year.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "LeRoy T. Baseman". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "LeRoy" and last name "Baseman" clearly legible.

LeRoy T. Baseman

Deputy Assistant Secretary

(Cost and Economics)



# **CONTENTS**

## **PART A: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

<u><b>TITLE</b></u>	<u><b>TABLE</b></u>	<u><b>PAGE</b></u>
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION (THEN YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	4
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN YEAR \$)	A-6	5
FEDERAL, DoD, & AIR FORCE BUDGET & FINANCE	A-7	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-8	7

## **PART B: DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)**

DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS	B-2	9
DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS	B-5	12
DoD TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP)	B-12	19
DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (GRAPH)	B-12a	20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS)	B-13	21

## **PART C: AIR FORCE BUDGET**

AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E, MILCON VS ALL OTHER AF APPROPRIATIONS	C-4	24
AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY	C-5	25
AF TOA REAL GROWTH BY APPROPRIATION FY 90 VS FY 91	C-6	26
AF TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM	C-7	27
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS	C-8	28
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH	C-9	29
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY MFP & COMMODITY GROUP	C-10	30
AF TOA CHANGES	C-11	31
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST	C-12	32



# **CONTENTS**

## **PART C: AF BUDGET (CONTINUED)**

<b><u>TITLE</u></b>	<b><u>TABLE</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: NUNN-MCCURDY BREACHES	C-13	33
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST	C-14	34
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF BACKLOG	C-15	35
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-16	36

## **PART D: AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-1	37
AF PERSONNEL BY MFP	D-2	38
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOM, FOA, AND DRU	D-3	40
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	47
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION: WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	54
AF MANPOWER BY AF SPECIALTY CODE	D-6	62
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	64
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	65
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	66
AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	67
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	68
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	69
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	70
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	71
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS & NAVIGATORS REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	72
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE	D-16	73
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	74
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	74
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU	D-19	75
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	78
AF ENLISTED BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	79
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION AND GENDER	D-22	80
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	81
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	83
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	84
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	85
AF CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	86
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AF SECRETARIAT	D-28	87
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF	D-29	90
KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS	D-30	92
KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES	D-31	96

# **CONTENTS**

## **TITLE**

## **TABLE PAGE**

### **PART E: AF BASES, UNITS, MATERIEL & FLYING HOURS**

TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	97
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-2	98
AF AIRCRAFT SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-3	99
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-4	100
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-5	101
AF RESERVE SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-6	103
ANG SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-7	104
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE FOR FY 1991	E-8	105
ANG FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 1991	E-9	106
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR & RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM/SOA	E-10	107
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-11	108
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	111
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION	E-13	112
AF AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS REGULAR AF, AFR, AND ANG	E-14	113
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-15	114
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	116
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	117
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	118
AF INSTALLATION POSTURE FY 1991	E-19	119
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS	E-20	120

### **PART F: AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES & FACTORS**

GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX	F-1	121
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION RATES	F-2	122
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES	F-3	123
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-4	124
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & SUBSISTENCE	F-5	125
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-6	126
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-7	127
MILITARY FLIGHT PAY BY FLYING STATUS AND LOCATION	F-8	128
FY 91 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	129
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE	F-10	130
MILITARY & CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-11	131



TABLE A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
**(CONSTANT FY 91 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**

(1)

<u>CALENDER YEAR</u>	<u>GDP</u>	<u>CONSUMP -TION</u>	<u>INVEST -MENT</u>	<u>GOV'T PURCHASES DEFENSE</u>	<u>OTHER</u> (2)	<u>NET EXPORTS</u>
1975	3794.1	2516.2	477.3	211.7	557.6	25.6
1979	4471.3	2937.1	730.4	211.9	587.4	-11.8
1980	4447.2	2935.6	648.3	222.4	594.1	34.0
1981	4525.9	2971.3	688.3	236.3	590.4	24.4
1982	4428.4	3003.5	589.5	253.5	585.1	-8.2
1983	4600.6	3142.3	653.9	268.2	593.7	-62.2
1984	4885.5	3294.2	826.2	281.4	607.1	-135.3
1985	5040.2	3437.8	813.6	304.1	638.2	-161.1
1986	5187.0	3561.8	801.8	321.3	669.6	-172.0
1987	5346.6	3661.4	817.3	334.4	686.6	-158.6
1988	5556.9	3793.6	843.5	328.6	698.8	-115.3
1989	5697.5	3866.5	855.1	322.2	725.9	-81.7
1990	5744.0	3911.2	806.1	438.9	753.3	-57.4
1991	5677.5	3887.7	721.1	323.8	766.8	-21.8

**Footnotes:**

(1) May not add due to rounding.

(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

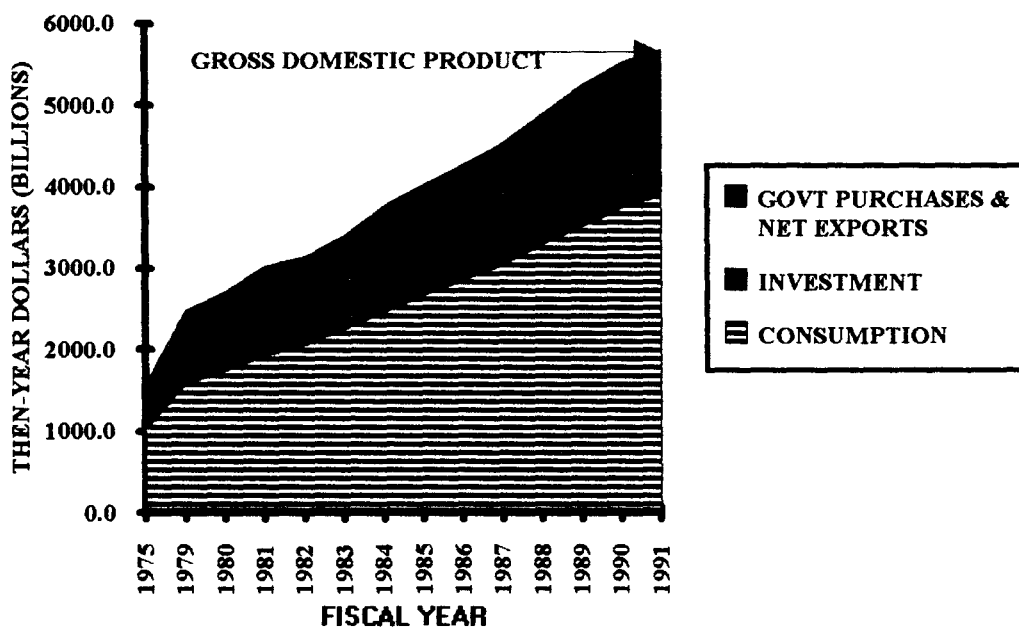
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

TABLE A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<u>CALENDER YEAR</u>	<u>GDP</u>	<u>CONSUMP -TION</u>	<u>INVEST MENT</u>	<u>GOV'T PURCHASES DEFENSE</u>	<u>OTHER (1)</u>	<u>NET EXPORTS</u>
1975	1585.9	1024.9	226.0	89.6	231.8	13.6
1979	2488.6	1583.7	480.2	121.9	326.6	-23.8
1980	2708.0	1748.1	467.6	142.7	364.4	-14.7
1981	3030.6	1926.2	558.0	167.5	393.6	-14.7
1982	3149.6	2059.2	503.4	193.8	413.8	-20.6
1983	3405.0	2257.5	546.7	214.4	437.9	-51.4
1984	3777.2	2460.3	718.9	233.1	467.7	-102.7
1985	4038.7	2667.4	714.5	258.6	513.7	-115.6
1986	4268.6	2850.6	717.6	276.7	556.3	-132.5
1987	4539.9	3052.2	749.3	292.1	589.4	-143.1
1988	4900.4	3296.1	793.6	295.6	623.1	-108.0
1989	5250.8	3523.1	832.3	299.9	675.3	-79.7
1990	5522.2	3748.4	799.5	314.0	729.2	-68.9
1991	5677.5	3887.7	721.1	323.8	766.8	-21.8

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



**Footnotes:**

(1) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

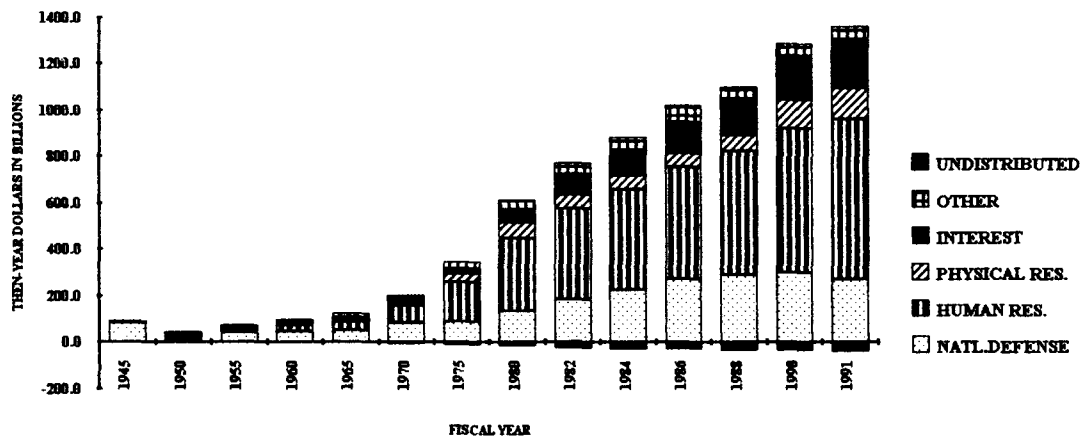
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

TABLE A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**  
(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>	<b>(1) NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>(2) HUMAN RESOURCES</b>	<b>(3) PHYSICAL RESOURCES</b>	<b>(4) NET INTEREST</b>	<b>(5) OTHER</b>	<b>UNDISTRIBUTED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1945	83.0	1.9	1.7	3.1	4.4	-1.4	92.7
1950	13.7	14.2	3.7	4.8	8.0	-1.8	42.6
1955	42.7	14.9	2.7	4.9	6.7	-3.5	68.4
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	7.8	-4.8	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	17.0	-5.9	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	17.2	-8.6	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.5	23.2	27.5	-13.6	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	45.0	-20.0	590.9
1982	185.3	388.7	61.8	85.0	51.1	-26.1	745.8
1984	227.4	432.0	57.9	111.1	55.3	-31.9	851.8
1986	273.4	481.6	58.6	136.0	73.7	-33.0	990.3
1988	290.4	533.4	68.3	151.8	57.2	-37.0	1064.1
1990	299.3	619.3	124.6	184.2	61.0	-36.6	1251.8
1991	273.3	689.7	133.8	194.5	71.1	-39.4	1323.0

FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION

**Footnotes:**

(1) NATIONAL DEFENSE:  
Atomic Energy  
Defense Related Activities

(4) NET INTEREST:  
Interest on the public debt  
Interest received by trust funds  
Other interest

(2) HUMAN RESOURCES:  
Social Security  
Income security  
Medical care  
Health  
Education  
VA benefits

(5) OTHER:  
International affairs; general science, space and technology; energy; natural resources and environment; agriculture; commerce and housing credit; transportation; community and regional development; administration of justice; general government; general purpose fiscal assistance; allowances and other

(3) PHYSICAL RESOURCES:  
Transportation  
Commerce  
Housing

Data Source: Statistical Abstract of the United States 1992  
Table No 494, page 317.

TABLE A-4  
**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>RECEIPTS</u>	<u>OUTLAYS</u>	<u>(1) SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</u>
1976 (2)	298.1	371.8	-70.5
1977	355.6	409.2	-49.7
1978	399.6	458.7	-54.9
1979	463.3	503.5	-38.2
1980	517.1	590.9	-72.7
1981	599.3	678.2	-73.9
1982	617.8	745.8	-120.0
1983	600.6	808.4	-208.0
1984	666.5	851.8	-185.6
1985	734.1	946.4	-221.6
1986	769.1	990.3	-237.9
1987	854.1	1003.9	-169.3
1988	909.0	1064.1	-193.9
1989	990.7	1144.2	-206.1
1990	1031.3	1251.8	-220.5
1991	1054.3	1323.0	-268.7

FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Surplus/Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.  
(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1992, Table No 491, page 315.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

TABLE A-5  
**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(CONSTANT FY 91 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
(1)

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>CONSTANT RECEIPTS</u>	<u>CONSTANT OUTLAYS</u>	<u>SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</u>
1976 (2)	638.3	796.1	-150.9
1977	718.4	826.7	-100.4
1978	755.4	867.1	-103.8
1979	808.6	878.7	-66.7
1980	822.1	939.4	-115.6
1981	877.5	993.0	-108.2
1982	847.5	1023.0	-164.6
1983	791.3	1065.1	-274.0
1984	842.6	1076.9	-234.6
1985	897.4	1157.0	-270.9
1986	917.8	1181.7	-283.9
1987	995.5	1170.0	-197.3
1988	1021.3	1195.6	-217.8
1989	1069.9	1234.6	-222.6
1990	1068.7	1298.1	-228.5
1991	1054.3	1323.8	-268.7

FOOTNOTE:

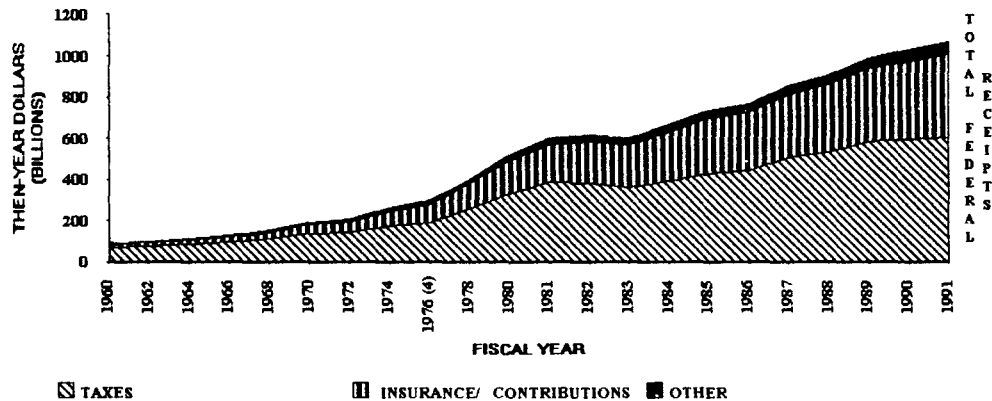
- (1) Uses GDP deflators for U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. Surplus/Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.  
(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

TABLE A-6  
**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>INDIVIDUAL INCOME</u>	<u>TAXES CORPORATE INCOME</u>	<u>EXCISE</u> (1)	<u>SOCIAL INSURANCE TAXES</u> <u>&amp; (2)</u>		<u>OTHER</u> (3)	<u>TOTAL</u>
				<u>CONTRIBUTION</u>			
1960	40.7	21.5	11.7	14.7	3.9	92.5	
1962	45.6	20.5	12.5	17.0	4.0	99.7	
1964	48.7	23.5	13.7	22.0	4.7	112.6	
1966	55.4	30.1	13.1	25.5	6.7	130.8	
1968	68.7	28.7	14.1	33.9	7.6	153.0	
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8	
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.3	
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2	
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1	
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.6	
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1	
1981	285.9	61.1	40.8	182.7	28.7	599.3	
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.8	
1983	288.9	37.0	35.3	209.0	30.3	600.6	
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5	
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.1	
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1	
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.1	
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	909.0	
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7	
1990	466.9	93.5	35.4	380.0	55.5	1031.3	
1991	467.8	98.0	42.4	396.0	50.1	1054.3	

### FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE



**Footnotes:**

**(1) EXCISE TAXES:**

Federal funds (Alcohol, tobacco, and other excise taxes)  
Trust funds:  
Highway  
Airport and airway (1971-present)  
Black lung disability (1978-present)

**(3) OTHER = Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.**

**(4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.**

**(2) SOCIAL INSURANCE TAXES AND CONTRIBUTIONS:**

Employment Taxes and Contributions:  
Old-age and survivors insurance  
Disability insurance  
Hospital insurance  
Railroad Retirement/Pension Fund  
Railroad Social Security Equivalent Account (1985-present)  
Unemployment Insurance  
Other Retirement Contributions:  
Employee contributions - employer contributions  
Contributions for non-Federal employees

Data Source: HISTORICAL TABLES, BUDGET OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, FY 93, Tables 2.1 and 2.4.



TABLE A-7

**FEDERAL (FED), DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD), & AIR  
FORCE (AF) BUDGET AND FINANCE**  
(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>TOTALS: FED, DOD, &amp; AF</u>			
<u>GDP</u>	2708.0	5522.2	5677.5
<u>FED OUTLAYS</u>	590.9	1251.8	1323.0
<u>DOD OUTLAYS</u>	132.8	289.8	262.4
As % of GDP	4.9%	5.3%	4.6%
As % of Federal Outlays	22.5%	23.2%	19.8%
<u>DOD TOT OBLIG AUTH (TOA)</u>	142.0	293.8	309.1
<u>AF OUTLAYS</u>	39.0	93.5	94.5
As % of Fed Outlays	6.6%	7.5%	7.1%
As % of DoD Outlays	29.4%	32.3%	36.0%
<u>AF TOA</u>	41.6	93.4	90.9

AF DETAIL: TOA BY APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

3010-Aircraft Procurement	7.9	15.3	9.4
3020-Missile Procurement	2.1	6.3	6.2
3080-Other Procurement	2.7	8.5	8.5
3300-AF MILCON	0.6	1.1	1.0
3730-MILCON - AFR	*	*	*
3830-MILCON - ANG	*	0.2	0.2
3600-RDT&E	5.0	13.6	12.0
3500-AF MILPERS	8.5	20.0	21.0
3700-AFR MILPERS	0.2	0.7	0.6
3850-ANG MILPERS	0.3	1.1	1.1
3400-AF O&M	12.4	22.5	25.6
3740-AFR O&M	0.5	1.0	1.1
3840-ANG O&M	1.3	2.0	2.3
7040-MFH	0.0	0.1	0.2
7045-MFH Ops/Debts	0.0	0.8	0.8
4921-Stock Fund	0.0	0.1	0.9

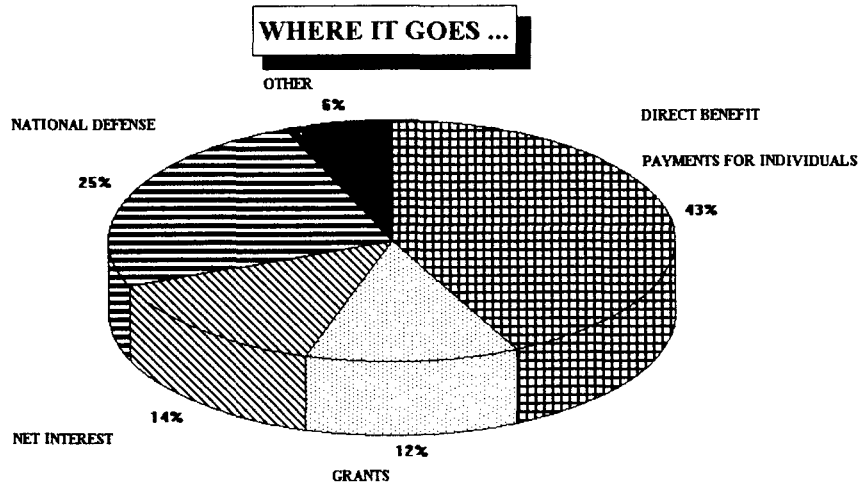
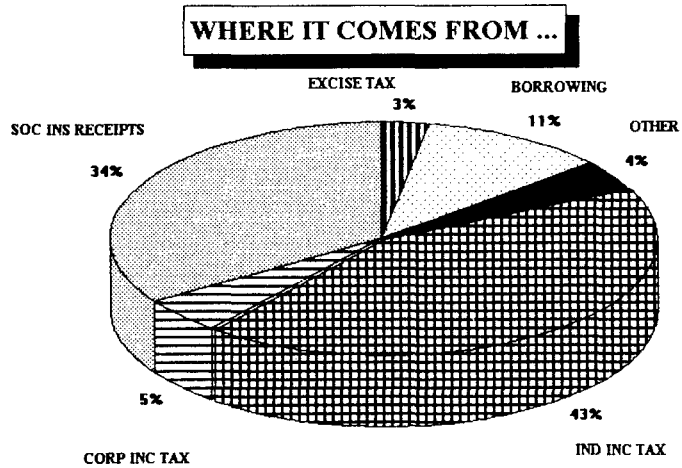
AF DETAIL: TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM

1, Strat Forces	6.6	12.9	12.7
2, Gen Purpose Forces	11.6	20.9	20.7
3, Intelligence/Comm	4.7	17.6	17.1
4, Airlift Forces	2.2	5.6	5.0
5, Reserve Forces	3.1	5.6	5.3
6, RDT&E	4.2	8.9	8.0
7, Depot Maint/Sup	4.5	9.6	8.9
8, Training/Medical	3.9	9.6	11.5
9, Administration	0.5	1.3	1.3
10, Support Other Nations	0.3	0.1	0.1
11, SOF	0.0	1.1	0.3

FOOTNOTE: \* less than 100 million.

DATA SOURCE: Statistical Abstract of the United States 1992, U. S. Department of Commerce, Economics and Statistics Administration, Bureau of the Census

TABLE A-8  
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1991



**NOTE: Receipts \$1,170.2 Billion**  
**Outlays \$1,233.3 Billion**  
**Deficit \$-63.1 Billion**

**DATA SOURCE: "BUDGET OF THE UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEAR 1991"**

TABLE B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS**  
**DATES OF ENACTMENT**

<b><u>FY</u></b>	<b><u>EFFECTIVE DATE</u></b>	<b><u>P.L. DESIGNATION</u></b>
1973	26 October 1972	P.L. 92-570
1974	2 January 1974	P.L. 93-238
1975	8 October 1974	P.L. 93-437
1976 (1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977	22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978	21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979	13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980	21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981	15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982	29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983	21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984	8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985	12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986	19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987	18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988	22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989	1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990	1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991	5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992	26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172

**Footnote:**

(1) Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr D Sutor, (703) 695-4938 or DSN 225-4938.

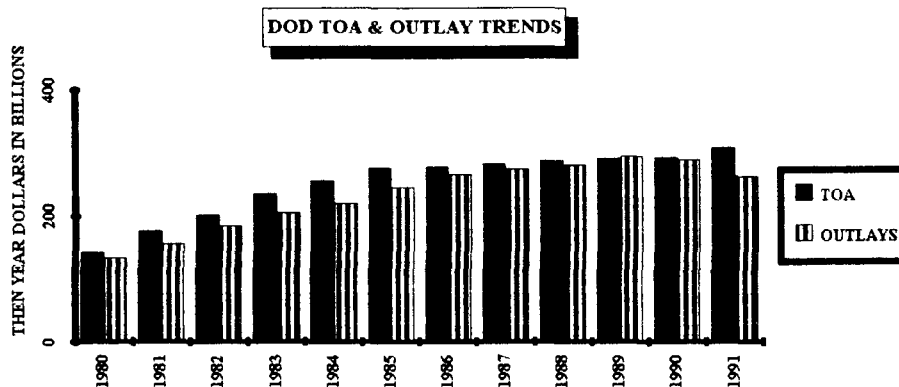
TABLE B-2

**DOD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
 (THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<u>FISCAL</u> <u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOA</u>	<u>OUTLAYS</u>
1960	40.3	41.5
1962	48.4	46.8
1964	49.5	49.5
1966	64.5	54.1
1968	75.0	77.3
1970	75.5	77.1
1972	76.5	75.1
1974	81.7	77.6
1976 <sup>(1)</sup>	95.7	87.9
1978	116.1	103.0
1980	142.0	132.8
1981	175.5	156.1
1982	200.7	184.5
1983	235.5	205.0
1984	255.3	220.8
1985	276.0	245.4
1986	278.2	265.6
1987	282.5	274.0
1988	288.6	281.9
1989	292.2	294.9
1990	293.8	289.8
1991	309.1	262.4

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) EXCLUDES FY 76 TRANSITION QUARTER



**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR FY 1993,  
 PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
 TABLE 1-1, P.4.**

TABLE B-3  
**DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST**  
**(DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**  
 (1)

	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>	<u>FY 95</u>	<u>FY 96</u>
	<b><u>BUDGET AUTHORITY</u></b>						
<b>THEN-YEAR PRICES</b>	<b>291.8</b>	<b>290.9</b>	<b>276.2</b>	<b>267.2</b>	<b>267.4</b>	<b>269.6</b>	<b>270.4</b>
	<b><u>OUTLAYS</u></b>						
<b>THEN-YEAR PRICES</b>	<b>289.8</b>	<b>262.4</b>	<b>294.6</b>	<b>277.9</b>	<b>267.4</b>	<b>268.8</b>	<b>270.9</b>

**Footnote:**

(1) FY 92 through FY 95 values are estimated.

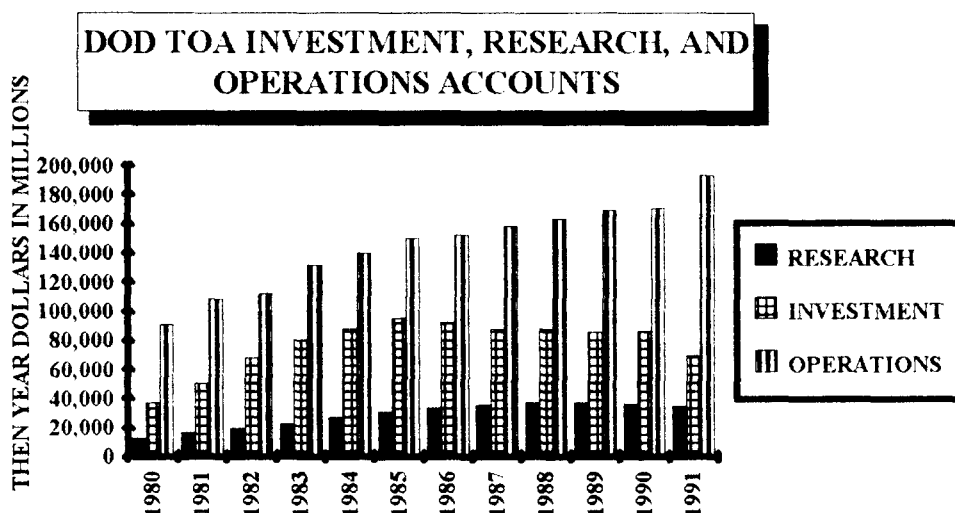
**Data Source: "Budget of the United States Government for FY 1991,  
 Appendix one, pp One-6.**

**FY 96 column is taken from Tables 11-2 and 11-3 from the  
 Budget of the United States".**

TABLE B-4

**DOD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):**  
**INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
 (THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

<u>FY</u>	<u>RESEARCH</u>	(1) <u>INVESTMENT</u>	(2) <u>OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1980	13,492	37,342	91,148	141,982
1981	16,630	50,607	108,311	175,548
1982	20,090	68,130	112,447	200,667
1983	22,789	80,818	131,886	235,493
1984	26,863	88,147	140,256	255,266
1985	30,571	95,362	150,112	276,045
1986	33,550	92,344	152,270	278,164
1987	35,720	88,182	158,604	282,506
1988	37,027	88,160	163,420	288,607
1989	37,506	85,517	169,167	292,190
1990	36,632	86,477	170,706	293,815
1991	34,870	69,694	193,738	298,302

**FOOTNOTES:**

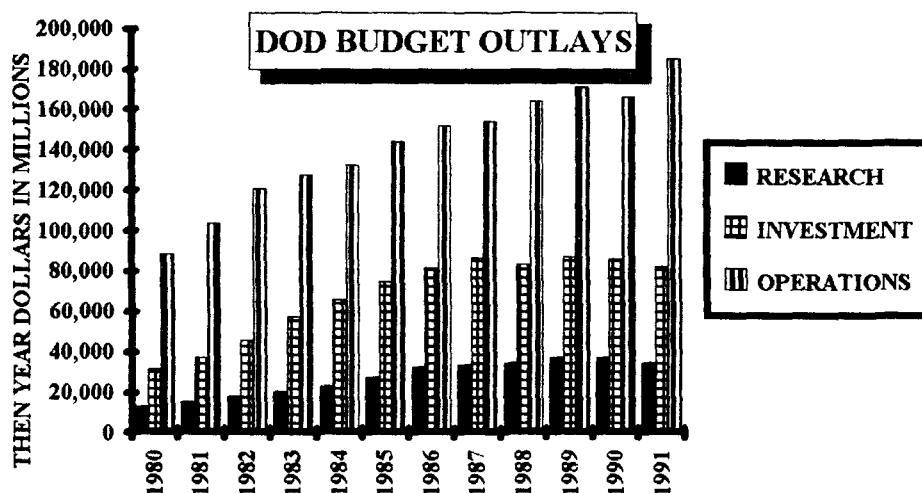
- (1) PROCUREMENT AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS.  
 (2) OPERATIONS INCLUDES ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS.

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993, PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER, TABLE 6-1, PAGE 53.**

TABLE B-5

**DOD BUDGET OUTLAYS:**  
**INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
 (THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

<u>FY</u>	<u>RESEARCH</u>	(1) <u>INVESTMENT</u>	(2) <u>OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1980	13,127	31,471	88,242	132,840
1981	15,278	37,277	103,598	156,153
1982	17,729	45,917	120,874	184,520
1983	20,554	57,176	127,310	205,040
1984	23,117	65,585	132,104	220,806
1985	27,103	74,641	143,680	245,424
1986	32,283	81,584	151,822	265,689
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	86,052	166,245	289,755
1991	34,589	82,028	185,208	301,825

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) PROCUREMENT AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS.

(2) OPERATIONS INCLUDES ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS.

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993, PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER, TABLE 6-6, PAGE 62-63.**

TABLE B 6

**DOD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>	<u>DEFENSE</u> <u>AGCY/OSD</u>	<u>DEFENSE-</u> <u>WIDE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1980	34,572	46,984	41,556	5,268	13,603	141,983
1981	43,176	57,050	52,370	6,758	16,194	175,548
1982	52,099	68,034	65,017	7,887	17,630	210,667
1983	57,859	78,951	73,440	9,295	16,448	235,993
1984	61,516	80,549	85,304	10,712	17,184	255,265
1985	72,792	92,967	96,499	12,971	817	276,046
1986	73,793	93,168	93,938	15,555	1,709	278,163
1987	75,313	94,606	93,869	17,553	1,165	282,506
1988	76,769	102,362	90,545	17,058	1,872	288,606
1989	78,950	97,847	95,286	18,216	1,891	292,190
1990	79,255	100,817	93,371	18,009	2,363	293,815
1991	92,359	100,379	90,908	21,325	4,150	309,121

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993,  
PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
TABLE 6-3, PAGE 59.**



TABLE B-7

**DOD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>	<u>DEFENSE</u> <u>AGCY/OSD</u>	<u>DEFENSE-</u> <u>WIDE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1980	32,601	42,710	38,976	4,826	13,728	132,841
1981	37,620	50,482	45,157	7,139	15,756	156,154
1982	45,281	59,242	55,676	7,107	17,214	184,520
1983	51,521	67,402	62,894	6,942	16,282	205,041
1984	55,655	70,920	68,620	8,813	16,798	220,806
1985	66,762	84,197	81,988	12,009	467	245,423
1986	71,160	88,492	91,188	14,283	565	265,688
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	17,254	987	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	15,778	1,212	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	17,616	1,444	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	18,433	2,035	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	16,347	-41,008	262,389

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993,  
PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
TABLE 6-13, PAGE 93.**

TABLE B-8

**DOD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**

	<sup>(1)</sup> <u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>79.699</b>	<b>81.296</b>	<b>69.695</b>
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	<b>14.784</b>	<b>13.899</b>	<b>10.861</b>
Aircraft Procurement	2.855	3.713	1.248
Missile Procurement	2.580	2.266	2.973
Weapons/Tracked Veh Proc	2.671	2.434	1.941
Ammunition Procurement	2.020	1.906	2.047
Other Procurement	4.658	3.580	2.652
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	<b>31.287</b>	<b>34.600</b>	<b>29.277</b>
Aircraft Procurement	9.311	9.178	8.591
Weapons Procurement	6.092	5.238	6.434
Shipbuilding/Conversion	9.840	11.514	7.374
Other Procurement	4.753	7.570	5.722
Procurement, Marine Corps	1.291	1.100	1.156
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	<b>30.991</b>	<b>30.144</b>	<b>24.119</b>
Aircraft Procurement	15.651	15.347	9.423
Missile Procurement	7.147	6.292	6.185
Other Procurement	8.193	8.505	8.511
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	<b>2.637</b>	<b>2.653</b>	<b>5.438</b>
Defense Agencies	1.293	1.359	2.597
Reserve Forces Equipment	1.138	0.991	2.498
Def Prod Act Purchases	0.027	0.049	0.050
DoD Chem Demil Program	0.179	0.254	0.293

**Footnotes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Totals may not add due to rounding.

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993,  
 PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
 TABLE 6-6, PAGE 65.**

TABLE B-9

**DOD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**

(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL RDT&amp;E TOA</u></b>	<b>37.506</b>	<b>36.631</b>	<b>34.870</b>

**DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION**

RDT&E, Army	5.154	5.300	5.573
RDT&E, Navy	9.283	9.511	7.989
RDT&E, Air Force	14.668	13.584	11.975
RDT&E Defense Agencies	8.182	8.045	9.082
Dir, T & E, Defense	0.149	0.178	0.237
Dir, Operational T & E	0.071	0.013	0.014

**DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA**

Research	0.951	0.936	1.157
Exploratory Development	2.541	2.408	2.730
Advanced Development	10.376	10.249	10.769
Engineering Development	11.413	11.025	8.702
Management & Support	2.808	2.775	2.866
Operational Systems Dev	9.417	9.238	8.646

**DETAIL BY BUDGET AREA**

Technology Base	3.506	3.345	3.887
Advanced Technology Dev	5.837	5.833	5.298
Strategic Programs	6.428	5.920	4.375
Tactical Programs	12.989	13.237	12.611
Intelligence/Comm	4.512	4.791	4.471
Defensewide Mission Spt	4.234	4.234	4.230

**DETAIL BY FIVE-YEAR DEFENSE PROGRAM**

Strategic Forces	0.657	0.550	0.831
General Purpose Forces	1.930	2.023	2.050
Intelligence/Comm	6.192	6.235	5.241
Airlift/Sealift	0.014	0.015	0.013
Guard and Reserve	0.079	0.018	-
Research and Development	28.081	27.394	26.224
Central Supply & Maint	0.203	0.220	0.306
Admin & Assoc Activities	0.000	0.004	0.009
Support of Other Nations	0.004	0.004	0.006
Special Operations Forces	0.337	0.169	0.191

**Footnotes:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1993,  
PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
TABLE 6-6, PAGE 64, AND ABIDES SYSTEM.

TABLE B-10

**DOD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**

(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL DOD POPULATION</u></b>	4,503	4,429	4,461	4,309	4,224
<b><u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u></b>	2,175	2,138	2,131	2,044	1,986
Army	781	772	770	732	711
Navy	587	593	593	579	570
Marine Corps	200	197	197	197	194
Air Force	607	576	571	535	510
<b><u>CIVILIANS</u></b> (2)	1,164	1,121	1,147	1,100	1,072
Army	450	425	434	409	395
Navy/Marine Corps	354	349	355	342	330
Air Force	265	254	262	250	233
Defense Agencies	95	93	96	99	114
<b><u>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVES</u></b> (3)	1,164	1,170	1,183	1,165	1,166
<b><u>DOD TOTAL</u></b>	1,151	1,158	1,171	1,153	1,154
Army National Guard	452	455	457	444	446
Army Reserve	314	313	319	310	310
Naval Reserve	148	149	152	153	152
Marine Corps Reserve	42	44	44	45	45
Air National Guard	115	115	116	118	118
Air Force Reserve	80	82	83	84	85
<b><u>COAST GUARD TOTAL</u></b> (4)	13	12	12	12	12

## Footnotes:

- (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.
- (2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.
- (3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status; included are Drilling unit support personnel (including Navy TARS), training pipeline personnel, Cat D IMAs and full-time individual support reservists (AGRs).
- (4) Attached to the US Department of Transportation.

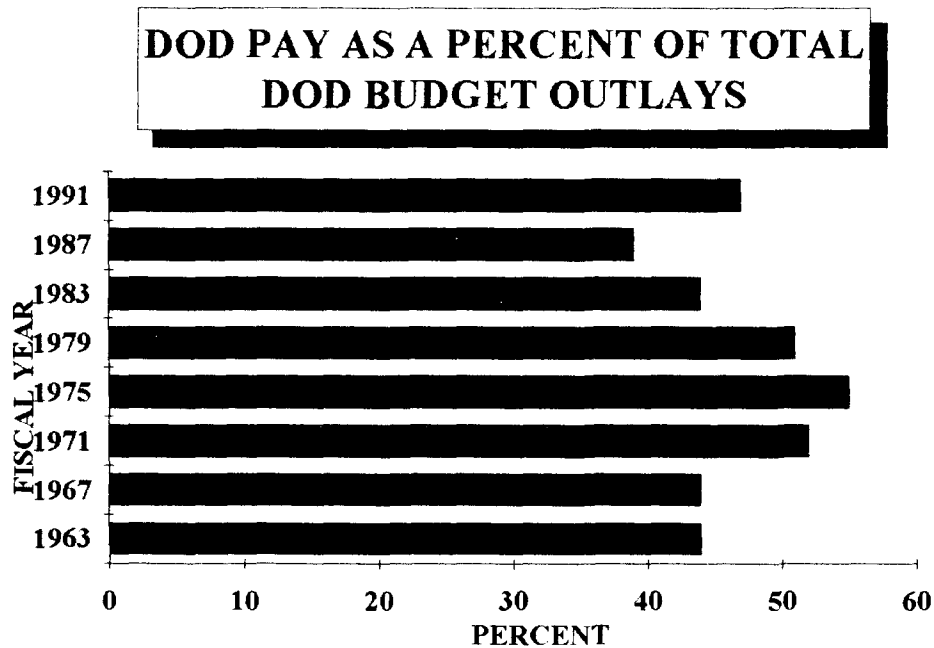
OPR: Selected Reserves-Defense Manpower Data Center, SGT McCormick, 703-696-5848, 1600 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400, Arlington VA, 22209-2593. Active Duty Military & Civilians-OSD/WHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, Mr Roger Jorstad, 703-746-0795.  
 Data Source: (Active Military) "DOD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DOD Civilian Manpower Statistics," OSD/WHS, DIOR.

TABLE B-11

**DOD PAY**

(AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)

<u>FY</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>	<u>FY</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
1960	43	1976	55
1961	43	1977	54
1962	42	1978	53
1963	44	1979	51
1964	49	1980	49
1965	49	1981	49
1966	47	1982	45
1967	44	1983	44
1968	42	1984	42
1969	45	1985	40
1970	49	1986	39
1971	52	1987	39
1972	53	1988	40
1973	56	1989	40
1974	55	1990	40
1975	55	1991	47



Data Source: OASD (C), Directorate of Program & Financial Control.

TABLE B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(AS A PERCENT OF THE GDP)**

<b><u>FISCAL YEAR</u></b>	<b><u>NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS</u></b>	<b><u>PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS</u></b> <sup>(1)</sup>
1960	9.5	4.8
1962	9.4	5.2
1964	8.7	5.1
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.6	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.7	8.6
1976 <sup>(2)</sup>	5.3	10.7
1978	4.8	9.8
1980	5.1	10.5
1981	5.3	11.0
1982	5.9	11.5
1983	6.3	12.9
1984	6.2	10.9
1985	6.4	10.8
1986	6.5	10.8
1987	6.3	10.6
1988	6.0	10.5
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.7
1991	4.9	11.6

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Entitlements (i.e. Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.)
- (2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

**Data Source: "Historical Tables, Budget of the U S Government, FY 91", Table 6.1**

TABLE B-12a

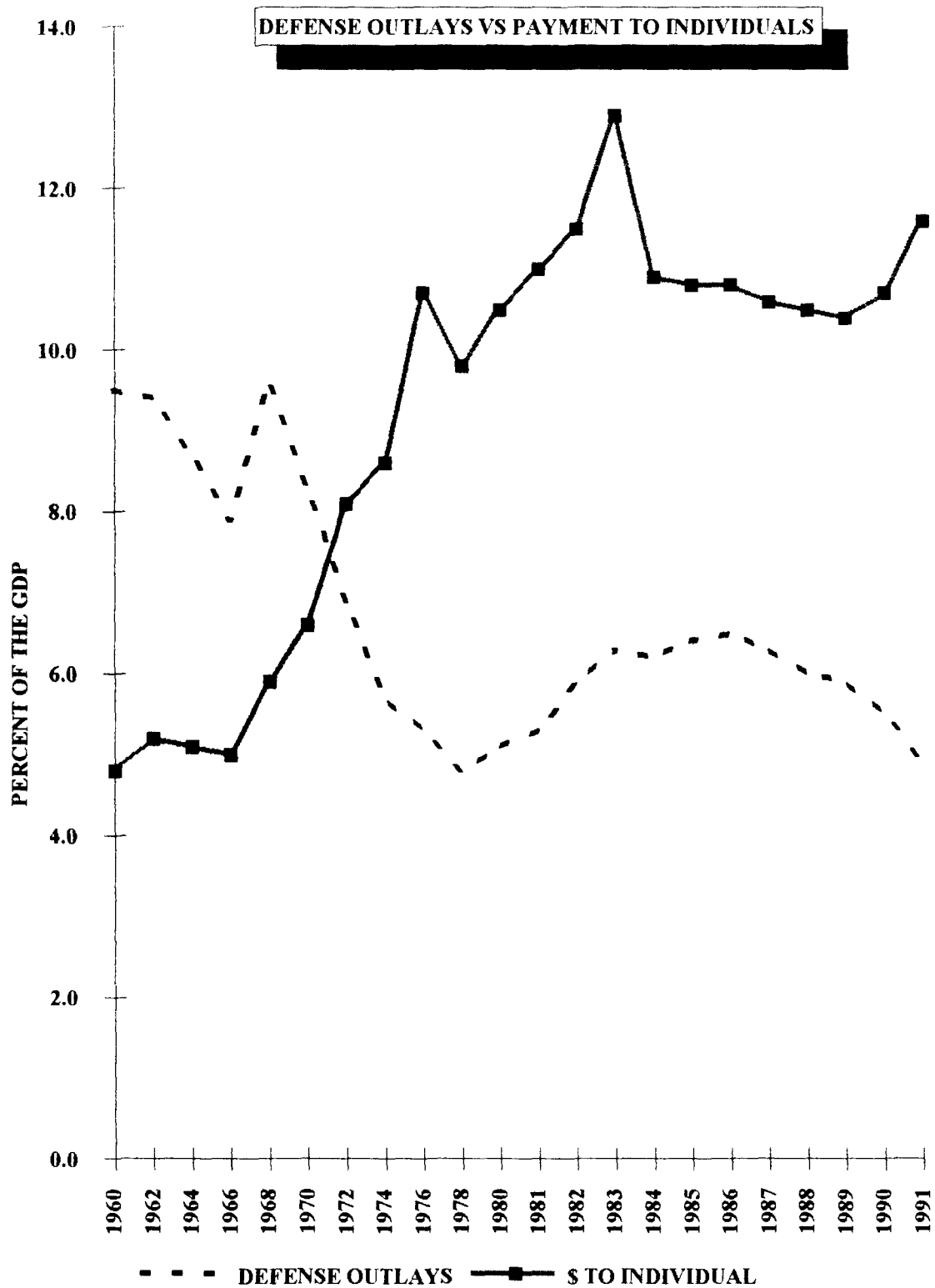
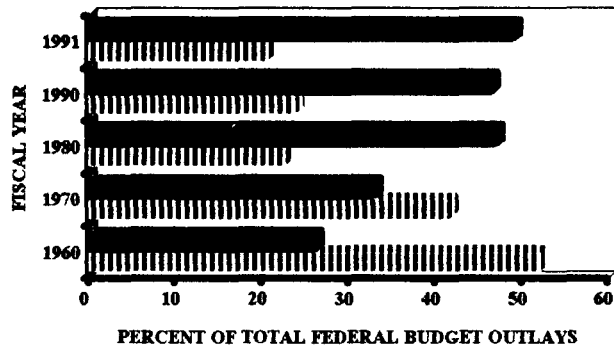


TABLE B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(AS A PERCENT OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS)**

<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>	<b>NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS</b>	<b>PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS <sup>(1)</sup></b>
1960	52.2	26.2
1962	49.0	26.2
1964	46.2	27.2
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 <sup>(2)</sup>	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1981	23.2	47.9
1982	24.8	48.0
1983	26.0	49.1
1984	26.7	47.1
1985	26.7	45.2
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.5	46.8
1990	23.9	46.7
1991	20.7	49.2

**US DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENTS TO  
INDIVIDUALS AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL  
FEDERAL OUTLAYS**



▨ DEFENSE OUTLAYS

■ PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Entitlements (i.e. Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.)  
 (2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

**Data Source: "Historical Tables, Budget of the US Government,"  
 FY 91, Table 6.1.**



TABLE C-1

# **AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS** (THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

<b><u>FISCAL YEAR</u></b>	<b><u>TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR</u></b>	<b><u>OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR</u></b>
1960	17.7	19.3
1961	20.1	19.8
1962	19.7	20.8
1963	20.4	20.6
1964	20.0	20.5
1965	19.4	18.1
1966	23.3	20.1
1967	24.3	22.9
1968	25.0	25.7
1969	25.9	25.9
1970	23.9	24.9
1971	23.0	23.8
1972	23.7	24.0
1973	24.7	23.6
1974	24.8	23.9
1975	26.0	25.0
1976 (1)	28.4	26.4
1977	31.1	27.9
1978	32.9	29.2
1979	34.9	32.9
1980	41.6	39.0
1981	52.4	45.2
1982	65.0	55.7
1983 (2)	73.4	62.9
1984	85.3	68.6
1985	96.5	82.0
1986	93.9	91.2
1987	93.9	91.1
1988	90.5	93.1
1989	95.3	94.7
1990	93.4	93.5
1991	90.9	94.5

**Footnotes:**

(1) Excludes Transition Quarter

(2) AF assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing in FY 83.

**SOURCE:** National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1993, Office  
of the Comptroller of the Department of Defense, March 1992

TABLE C-2  
**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
 (THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
 (1)

	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>94.5</b>
<b>3010 Aircraft Procurement</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>3020 Missile Procurement</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>
<b>3080 Other Procurement</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>13.0</b>
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.9</b>
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>3500 Military Personnel</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.1</b>
<b>3700 AFR Personnel</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>3850 ANG Personnel</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>4921 AF Stock Fund</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>0704/0745 Family Housing</b>	(2)	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>AF Industrial Fund</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>
<b>Offsetting Receipts</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>
<b>Trust/Trust Revolving Fund</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

**Footnotes:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD account in FY 80.

**SOURCE: NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 1993,  
 PUBLISHED MARCH 1992 BY OFFICE OF DOD COMPTROLLER,  
 TABLE 6-6, P. 62-68.**

TABLE C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
**(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**

	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
(1) <u>TOTAL</u>	41.6	93.4	90.9
3010 Aircraft Procurement	7.9	15.3	9.4
3020 Missile Procurement	2.1	6.3	6.2
3080 Other Procurement	2.7	8.5	8.5
3300 MILCON	0.6	1.1	1.0
3730 MILCON - AFR	0.0	0.0	0.0
3830 MILCON - ANG	0.0	0.2	0.2
3600 RDT&E	5.0	13.6	12.0
3500 Military Personnel	8.5	20.0	21.0
3700 AFR Personnel	0.2	0.7	0.6
3850 ANG Personnel	0.3	1.1	1.1
3400 O&M	12.4	22.5	25.6
3740 O&M - AFR	0.5	1.0	1.1
3840 O&M - ANG	1.3	2.0	2.3
MFH Const/Oper/Debt	(2)	0.9	1.0
4921 AF Stock Fund	0.0	0.1	0.9

## Footnotes:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) DoD funded MFH through FY 82. In FY 83, such funding was assumed by AF.

Data Source: OASD (C), Directorate of Program and Financial Control.

TABLE C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS**  
**vs ALL OTHER AIR FORCE APPROPRIATIONS**  
**(CONSTANT FY91 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**

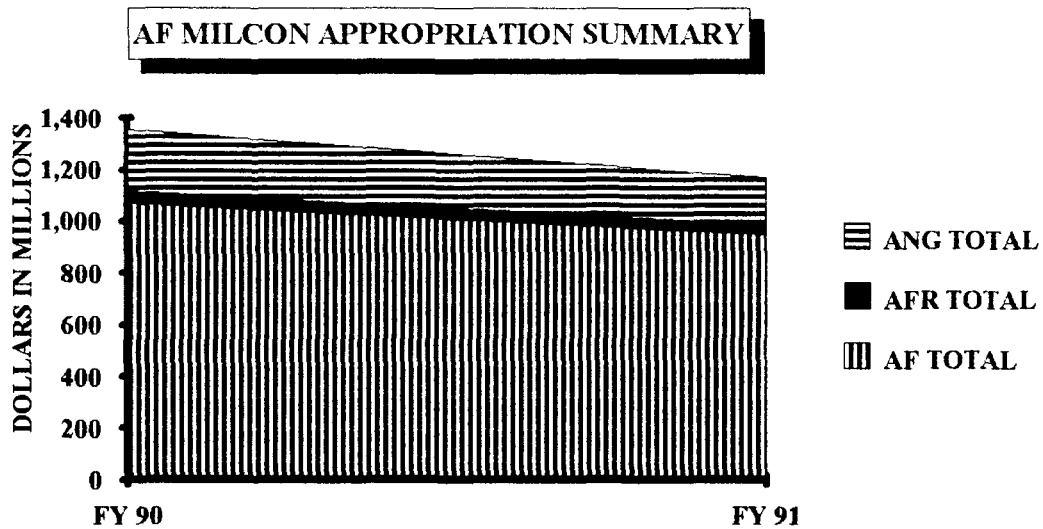
<u>FY</u>	<u>PROCUREMENT, RDT&amp;E &amp; MILCON</u>	<u>ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL AF TOA</u>
1980	18.3	23.3	41.6
1981	24.9	27.5	52.4
1982	34.1	30.9	65.0
1983	39.6	33.8	73.4
1984	49.1	36.2	85.3
1985	53.8	42.7	96.5
1986	50.8	43.1	93.9
1987	50.0	43.9	93.9
1988	44.5	46.0	90.5
1989	47.1	48.2	95.3
1990	45.1	48.3	93.4
1991	37.3	53.6	90.9

Data Source: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1993,  
 Office of the Comptroller of the Department of Defense, March 1992

TABLE C-5

**AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**  
 (THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>1,170</b>
<b><u>AF TOTAL</u></b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>950</b>
MINOR CONST/REPAIR	-	-
NEW MISSION	700	408
CURRENT MISSION	371	542
<b><u>AFR TOTAL</u></b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>
<b><u>ANG TOTAL</u></b>	<b>236</b>	<b>181</b>



**OPR: SAF/FMBIC, Mr Byron Strickland, 703-697-1724 or DSN 227-1724.**

TABLE C-6  
**AF TOA REAL GROWTH BY APPROPRIATION**  
**FY 90 VS FY 91**  
**(CONSTANT FY91 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**  
(1)

<u>APPROPRIATION</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>DELTA</u> <u>in</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>% REAL</u> <u>GROWTH</u> <u>FY 90/91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL</u></b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>(3.3)</b>	<b>-3.5%</b>
<b>O&amp;M</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>23.4%</b>
<b>MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>(6.5)</b>	<b>-40.9%</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>(2.2)</b>	<b>-15.5%</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>-6.1%</b>
<b>OTHER PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>-4.5%</b>
<b>MILCON</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>-14.3%</b>
<b>FAMILY HOUSING</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11.1%</b>
<b>AF STOCK FUND</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>800.0%</b>

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Figures shown account for inflation only. Program transfers in and out of various appropriations are not included.

**Data Source: OASD (C), Directorate of Program and Financial Control.**

TABLE C-7

**AF TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**

	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>TOTAL (1)</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>93.2</b>	<b>90.9</b>
<b>Strategic Forces</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>12.7</b>
<b>General Purposes Forces</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>20.7</b>
<b>Intel &amp; Comm</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.1</b>
<b>Airlift &amp; Sealift</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Guard &amp; Reserve Forces</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>Research &amp; Development</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<b>Central Supply &amp; Maint</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>
<b>Tng, Med &amp; Other Pers Actv</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>11.5</b>
<b>Admin &amp; Assoc Activities</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>Support of Other Nations</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Special Operations Forces</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>

**Footnote:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Data Source: FYFP, SAF/FMBMP, Maj Williams.**

TABLE C-8

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS**  
**(THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

<b><u>FISCAL YEAR</u></b>	<b><u>MILITARY</u></b>	<b><u>CIVILIAN</u></b>
<b>FY 80</b>	<b>9016</b>	<b>5293</b>
<b>FY 81</b>	<b>10480</b>	<b>5676</b>
<b>FY 82</b>	<b>12241</b>	<b>6075</b>
<b>FY 83</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>6415</b>
<b>FY 84</b>	<b>13619</b>	<b>6805</b>
<b>FY 85</b> (1)	<b>19373</b>	<b>7142</b>
<b>FY 86</b>	<b>20311</b>	<b>7422</b>
<b>FY 87</b>	<b>20738</b>	<b>7801</b>
<b>FY 88</b>	<b>21346</b>	<b>7993</b>
<b>FY 89</b>	<b>22554</b>	<b>8412</b>
<b>FY 90</b>	<b>20661</b>	<b>8333</b>
<b>FY 91</b>	<b>22766</b>	<b>8690</b>

**Footnote:**

(1) **Military retired pay accrual begun in FY 85.**

**Data Source: OASD (C), Directorate of Program and Financial Control.**

TABLE C-9

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH**

(THEN YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

	<b><u>END STRENGTH OBLIGATION \$</u></b>		<b><u>OUTLAY \$</u></b>
	<b><u>FY 1990</u></b>		
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>1,001,144</b>	<b>30.106</b>	<b>28.994</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAYS</b>			<b>31.0%</b>
<b><u>MILITARY TOTAL</u></b>	<b>740,044</b>	<b>21.773</b>	<b>20.661</b>
(1) AF	<b>539,262</b>	<b>20.047</b>	<b>18.991</b>
AFR	<b>83,814</b>	<b>0.662</b>	<b>0.619</b>
ANG	<b>116,968</b>	<b>1.064</b>	<b>1.051</b>
<b><u>CIVILIAN TOTAL</u></b>	<b>261,100</b>	<b>8.333</b>	<b>8.333</b>
O&M-AF	<b>171,409</b>	<b>5.034</b>	<b>5.034</b>
O&M-AFR	<b>14,129</b>	<b>0.504</b>	<b>0.504</b>
O&M-ANG	<b>25,958</b>	<b>0.911</b>	<b>0.911</b>
RDT&E	<b>11,607</b>	<b>0.512 (2)</b>	<b>0.512 (2)</b>
<b><u>INDUSTRIAL FUND</u></b>	<b>37,997</b>	<b>1.372</b>	<b>1.372</b>
	<b><u>FY 1991</u></b>		
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>970,758</b>	<b>29.625</b>	<b>29.686</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAYS</b>			<b>32.4%</b>
<b><u>MILITARY TOTAL</u></b>	<b>710,694</b>	<b>21.711</b>	<b>21.725</b>
AF	<b>508,558</b>	<b>20.015</b>	<b>20.093</b>
AFR	<b>84,539</b>	<b>0.597</b>	<b>0.579</b>
ANG	<b>117,597</b>	<b>1.099</b>	<b>1.053</b>
<b><u>CIVILIAN TOTAL</u></b>	<b>260,064</b>	<b>7.914</b>	<b>7.961</b>
O&M-AF	<b>167,507</b>	<b>4.495</b>	<b>4.495</b>
O&M-AFR	<b>14,277</b>	<b>0.497</b>	<b>0.497</b>
O&M-ANG	<b>26,536</b>	<b>0.956</b>	<b>0.956</b>
RDT&E	<b>12,191</b>	<b>0.541 (2)</b>	<b>0.588 (2)</b>
<b><u>INDUSTRIAL FUND</u></b>	<b>39,553</b>	<b>1.425</b>	<b>1.425</b>

**Footnote:**

(1) Includes 4,029 Reserve/National Guard personnel in support of Desert Shield

(2) Includes approximately \$60 million in reimbursables.

OPR: SAF/FMBO, Ms J Holland, 703-697-3116 (AF-Mil) and Mr A Wasley, 703-697-0081, (AF-Civ, O&M); SAF/FMBI, Mrs A Bell, 703-614-5701, (AF-Civ, RDT&E); SAF/FMBM, Mr B Sprague, 703-614-3803 (Ind Fund); NGB/FMB, Mrs H Ervin, 703-695-0885 (ANG-Mil) and Mrs B White, 703-695-0885 (ANG-Civ); AF/RECB, Ms L Hill, 703-693-2676 (USAFR-Mil) and Ms I Sevier, 703-693-2676 (USAFR-Civ).  
USE DSN 22 + LAST FIVE DIGITS ABOVE.



TABLE C-10

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY**  
**MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM & COMMODITY GROUP**  
 (THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
 (1)

	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
TOTAL O&M FUNDING (2)	25.5	29.0
STRATEGIC FORCES	2.8	3.3
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	4.5	6.0
INTELLIGENCE & COMMUNICATION	2.5	3.0
MILITARY AIRLIFT	1.2	2.2
RESERVE FORCES	3.0	3.3
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINT	7.0	6.4
TRAINING & MEDICAL	3.6	4.1
SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES	0.2	0.0
ALL OTHER MAJOR FORCE PROGRAMS	0.7	0.6
CIVILIAN PAY	6.3	5.6
TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION	1.3	1.9
UTILITIES & RENT	0.6	0.6
COMMUNICATIONS	0.6	0.6
SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT (3)	2.9	3.8
IF MAINTENANCE	2.9	2.8
PURCHASED SERVICES	9.0	10.6
AIRCRAFT POL (4)	1.7	3.0
OTHER EXPENSES	0.2	0.2

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserves (AFRES).
- (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (3) Increase in supplies due to transfer-in of depot level repairables from procurement appropriation.
- (4) Increase in POL in FY91 due to Desert Shield/Storm.

**Data Source: FY92/93 Amended President's Budget.**

TABLE C-11

**AF TOA CHANGES**  
**(THEN-YEAR PRESIDENT'S BUDGET IN BILLIONS)**

<u>APPN DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>FY89</u>	<u>FY90</u>	<u>DELTA</u>	<u>FY90</u>	<u>FY91</u>	<u>DELTA</u>
AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	15.7	15.4	-0.3	15.4	14.2	-1.2
MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF	7.1	6.6	-0.5	6.6	9.0	2.4
OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	8.2	8.3	0.1	8.3	8.3	0.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	1.2	1.2	0.0	1.2	1.4	0.2
RDT&E - AF	14.7	13.5	-1.2	13.5	13.3	-0.2
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - AF	22.1	21.8	-0.3	21.8	22.0	0.2
MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	20.2	20.0	-0.2	20.0	20.0	0.0
RESERVE PERSONNEL - AF	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR	0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - AFR	1.1	1.0	-0.1	1.0	1.0	0.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	-0.1
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - ANG	2.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	2.2	0.2
NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - AF	1.0	1.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.0
AIR FORCE STOCK FUND	0.2	0.1	-0.1	0.1	1.3	1.2
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
FAM HOUSING OPS & DEBT - AF	0.8	0.7	-0.1	0.7	0.8	0.1
						0.0
TOTAL	95.5	92.8	-2.7	92.8	95.6	2.8

DATA SOURCE: MAJ FREEMAN, SAF/FMBMP, (703) 614-3642 OR DSN 224-3642

TABLE C-12

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST**  
**(AS OF DEC 31, 1991, THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

<u>PROGRAM</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR DEC 90 SAR</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR DEC 91 SAR</u>	<u>% CHANGE</u>
ACM	6513.0	4962.2	-23.811%
AMRAAM	13112.4	13648.7	4.090%
ATARS	808.7	797.3	-1.410%
AWACS RSIP	694.8	708.6	1.986%
B-1B	27774.4	27670.5	-0.374%
C-17A	35274.4	35802.0	1.496%
CMU	1615.7	1629.5	0.854%
DMSP	1845.2	2078.2	12.627%
DSP	9910.2	9551.0	-3.625%
F-16	37566.4	37611.2	0.119%
F-22	16837.4	96395.4	*
IUS	1793.9	1834.2	2.247%
JSTARS	7531.0	7372.7	-2.102%
JTIDS	1952.5	1949.9	-0.133%
KC-135R	12055.1	7110.9	-41.013%
LANTIRN	3822.7	3819.5	-0.084%
MAVERICK	2837.1	3160.6	11.402%
NAVSTAR SAT	4411.9	4340.5	-1.618%
NAVSTAR USER	5868.2	6520.2	11.111%
PEACEKEEPER	16231.4	16184.4	-0.290%
SFW	3511.5	2865.8	-18.388%
TITAN IV	18337.5	22674.0	23.648%

NOTES: \* A successful Milestone II DAB added Procurement and Milcon dollars to the total program cost of the F-22 in the Dec 91 SAR (formerly known as ATF)

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, DSN 223-9344 or Commercial (703) 693-9344

TABLE C-13

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:**  
**NUNN-MCCURDY BREACHES**  
 (AS OF 31 DEC 91)

**PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST BREACHES**

	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>PRIMARY CAUSE OF LATEST BREACHES</u>
ACM				39.0%	19.0%	Qty Decrease (-360)
AMRAAM			28.4%	38.7%		
C-17			48.1%			
PEACEKEEPER				25.7%		
IUS					22.7%	Qty Decrease (-2)
NAVSTAR	20.0%					
TITAN IV	18.4%			23.7%	23.6%	Program Extension
SFW			21.0%		36.7%	Qty Decrease (-6726)
JOINT STARS		39.3%		19.4%		

**CURRENT PROCUREMENT UNIT COST BREACHES**

AMRAMM	22.4%
--------	-------

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, DSN 223-9344 or Commercial (703) 693-9344

TABLE C-14

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:  
PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST**  
(AS OF DEC 31, 1991, THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>CURRENT YEAR</b>	<b>CURRENT YEAR</b>	<b>% CHANGE</b>
	<b><u>BASELINE</u></b> <b><u>DEC 90 SAR</u></b>	<b><u>BASELINE</u></b> <b><u>DEC 91 SAR *</u></b>	
ACM	6.513	7.753	19.039%
AMRAAM	0.849	0.883	4.005%
ATARS	7.702	7.593	-1.415%
AWACS RSIP	20.435	20.841	1.987%
B-1B	277.740	276.710	-0.371%
C-17A	293.950	298.350	1.497%
CMU	1615.700	1629.500	0.854%
DMSP	184.520	207.820	12.627%
DSP	381.160	382.040	0.231%
F-16	17.161	17.182	0.122%
F-22	----	** 148.76	**
MAVERICK	0.140	0.124	-11.429%
IUS	149.490	183.420	22.697%
JSTARS	396.370	388.040	-2.102%
JTIDS	***	***	***
KC-135R	21.839	17.912	-17.982%
LANTIRN	3.583	3.580	-0.084%
NAVSTAR SAT	67.875	66.777	-1.618%
NAVSTAR USER	0.105	0.084	-20.000%
PEACEKEEPER	142.380	141.970	-0.288%
SFW	0.210	0.287	36.667%
TITAN IV	282.120	348.830	23.646%

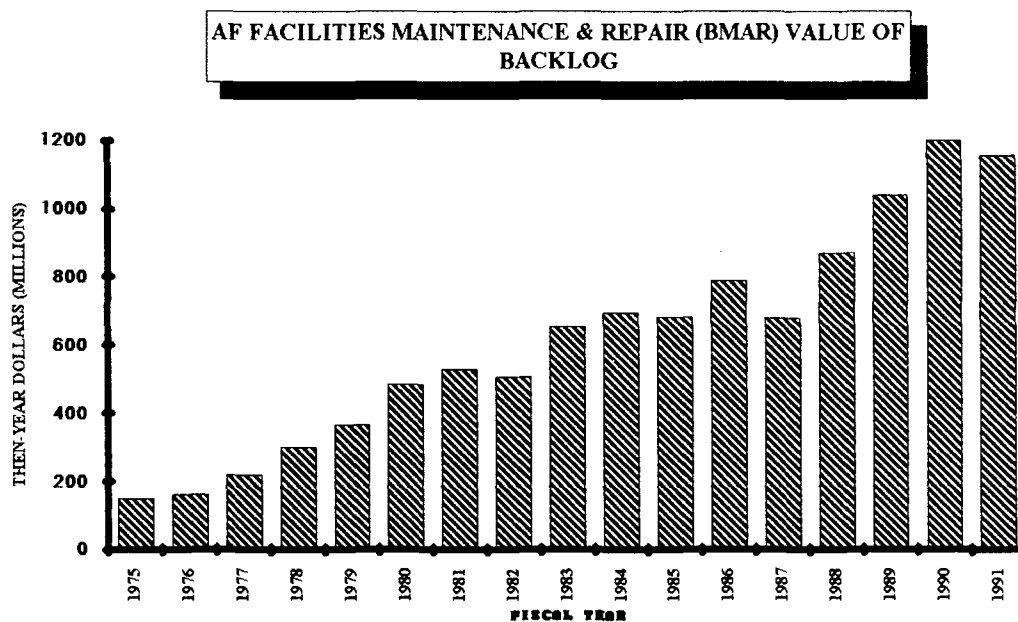
NOTES:   \* Used to determine Nunn-McCurdy unit cost breaches  
           \*\* A successful Milestone II DAB added Procurement and  
               Milcon dollars to the total program cost (formerly  
               known as ATF)  
           \*\*\* JTIDS is an RDT&E only SAR. Therefore, unit cost  
               reporting is not required.

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, DSN 223-9344 or Commercial (703) 693-9344

TABLE C-15

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)**  
**VALUE OF BACKLOG**  
 (THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

<u>FY</u>	<u>\$M</u>	<u>FY</u>	<u>\$M</u>	<u>FY</u>	<u>\$M</u>
1975	150	1981	530	1987	680
1976	162	1982	507	1988	869
1977	219	1983	653	1989	1040
1978	300	1984	695	1990	1198
1979	365	1985	684	1991	1155
1980	485	1986	788		

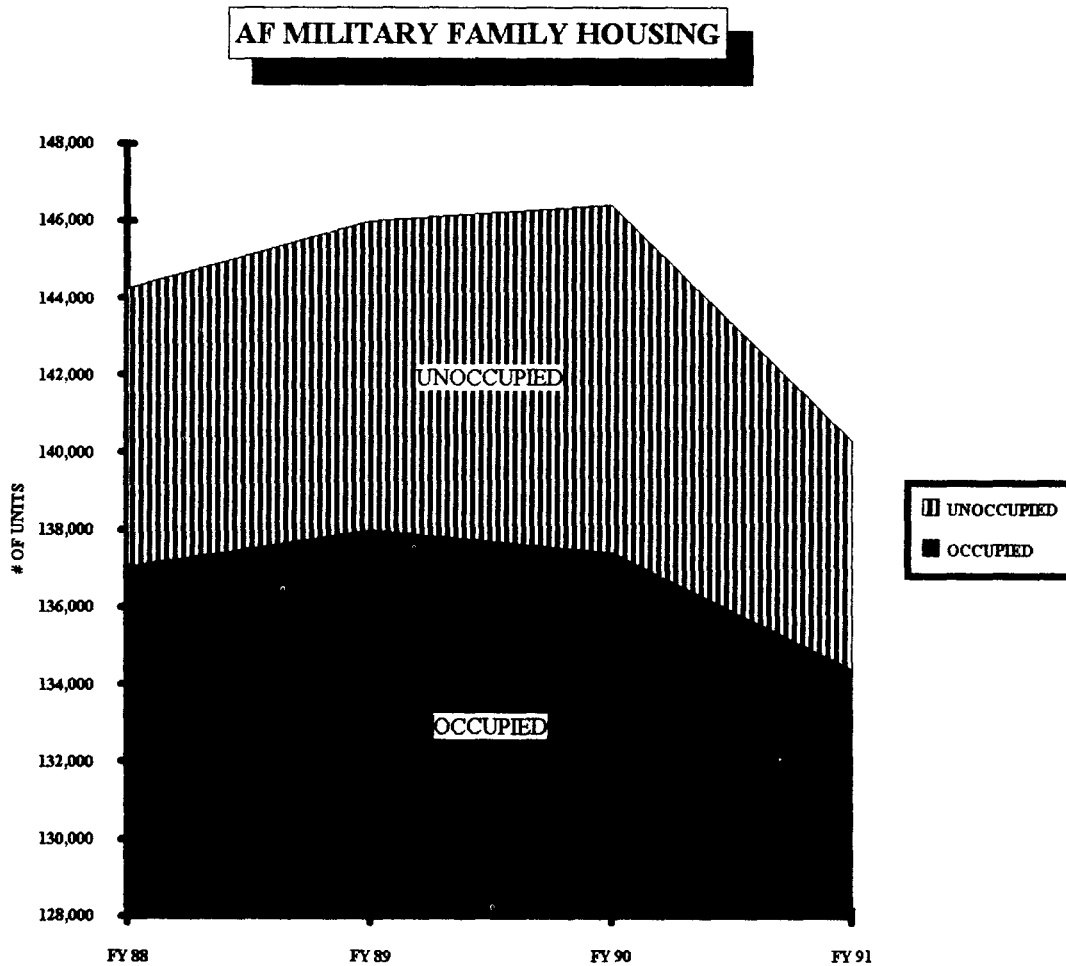


DATA SOURCE: AF/CEOP, MAJ NELSON, (703) 695-8944 or DSN 225-8944

TABLE C-16

**AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA**

	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	<b>144,255</b>	<b>146,000</b>	<b>146,400</b>	<b>140,317</b>
<b>Occupied Units</b>	<b>137,058</b>	<b>138,000</b>	<b>137,400</b>	<b>134,395</b>
<b>Unoccupied Units</b>	<b>7,197</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>5,922</b>



OPR: AF/CEHOM, Mr G Reid, AF/CEHOM, (703) 695-8182 or DSN 225-8182.

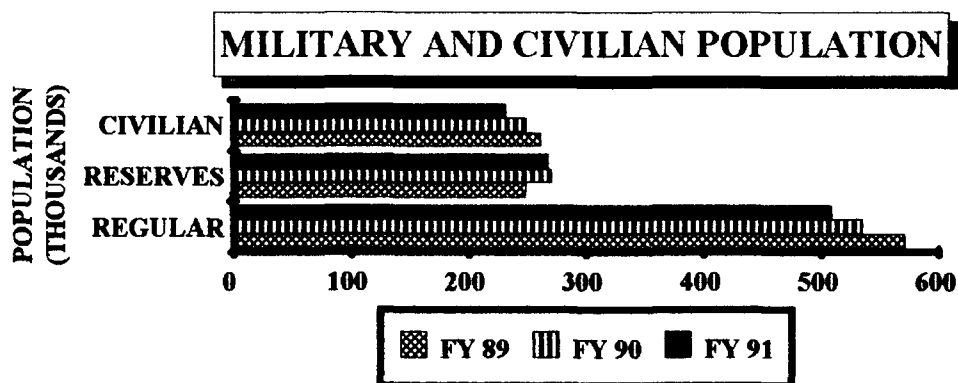
TABLE D-1

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**

(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
		<u>ACTIVE FORCES</u> (2)	
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	832	784	743
<u>MILITARY TOTAL</u>	571	535	510
Officers	104	100	97
Enlisted	463	431	409
Cadets	4	4	4
<u>CIVILIAN TOTAL</u>	261	249	233
Direct Hire	249	238	222
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(10)	(10)
ANG Technicians	(24)	(24)	(24)
Indirect Hire	12	11	10
		<u>AIR RESERVE FORCE</u> (3)	
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	266	283	294
<u>READY RESERVE</u> (4)	249	268	280
ANG Selected Reserve	116	117	117
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	83	84	86
AF Reserve (IRR)	50	67	77
<u>STANDBY RESERVE</u>	17	15	14

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.
- (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K and L.
- (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

OPR: (AF MIL) AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711; (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr W Limbrick, (703) 697-3481 or DSN 227-3481; (ANG) NGB/DPX, Ms M A Guy, (703) 695-6216 or DSN 225-6216; (AFR TECH) AF/REXP, Capt D Harrington, (703) 697-8004 or DSN 227-8004; (CIV) AF/DPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 694-2478 or DSN 224-2478.



TABLE D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**

(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)

(1) &amp; (2)

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>871.3</b>	<b>871.3</b>	<b>829.6</b>	<b>831.7</b>	<b>784.1</b>	<b>743.1</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.6</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>494.6</b>	<b>495.2</b>	<b>466.9</b>	<b>462.8</b>	<b>430.8</b>	<b>409.4</b>
<b>Cadets</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>263.2</b>	<b>264.3</b>	<b>253.1</b>	<b>260.8</b>	<b>248.9</b>	<b>232.7</b>
<b><u>STRATEGIC FORCES (I)</u></b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>129.2</b>	<b>127.2</b>	<b>128.2</b>	<b>111.9</b>	<b>103.3</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>14.8</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>76.5</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>12.0</b>
<b><u>GENERAL PURPOSE (II)</u></b>	<b>221.1</b>	<b>223.5</b>	<b>221.2</b>	<b>215.2</b>	<b>202.6</b>	<b>182.1</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>18.6</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>167.7</b>	<b>169.6</b>	<b>170.1</b>	<b>165.0</b>	<b>154.3</b>	<b>137.3</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>26.2</b>
<b><u>INTEL/COMM (III)</u></b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>64.4</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.3</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>45.3</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>9.8</b>
<b><u>AIRLIFT FORCES (IV)</u></b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>67.1</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.6</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>47.6</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>11.9</b>
<b><u>GUARD/RES FORCES (V)</u></b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>41.7</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>40.4</b>
<b><u>R&amp;D (VI)</u></b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>22.5</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>12.0</b>
<b><u>CENT SPLY/MAINT (VII)</u></b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>112.5</b>	<b>122.0</b>	<b>125.9</b>	<b>118.9</b>	<b>17.7</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>88.5</b>
<b><u>TNG/MEDICAL (VIII)</u></b>	<b>159.9</b>	<b>158.5</b>	<b>133.0</b>	<b>130.3</b>	<b>124.4</b>	<b>128.5</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>27.7</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>100.7</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>72.4</b>
<b>Cadets</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>24.0</b>
<b><u>ADMIN/OTHER (IX)</u></b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>15.3</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.7</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>5.6</b>

TABLE D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM****(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)****(1) & (2)**

	<b><u>FY 86</u></b>	<b><u>FY 87</u></b>	<b><u>FY 88</u></b>	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
<b><u>SPT OTH NATIONS (X)</u></b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b><u>SPEC OPS FORCES (XI)</u></b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.1</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>

**Footnote:****(1) Includes both chargeable and non-chargeable personnel.****(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.**

**OPR: (Military) AF/DPPP: Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711;  
 Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917;  
 (Civilian) AF/DPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 694-2478 or DSN 224-2478.**

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>786,353</b>	<b>744,034</b>	<b>745,420</b>	<b>697,700</b>	<b>641,742</b>
Officers	98,658	96,588	95,267	91,804	86,238
Enlisted	483,124	455,121	450,801	418,939	383,368
Civilians	204,571	192,325	199,352	186,957	172,136
 <b>AF INTELLIGENCE CMD</b>	 872	 878	 861	 898	 12,920
Officers	335	329	314	327	1,348
Enlisted	319	331	332	342	11,333
Civilians	218	218	215	229	239
Note: Changed to command in FY 91 from AF Intelligence Support.					
 <b>AIR TRAINING CMD</b>	 83,512	 70,770	 72,733	 63,405	 60,063
Officers	11,140	11,052	11,350	11,029	10,019
Enlisted	58,337	47,007	48,561	41,319	39,207
Civilians	14,035	12,711	12,822	11,057	10,837
 <b>AIR UNIVERSITY</b>	 7,811	 7,339	 7,185	 7,156	 7,341
Officers	4,137	4,040	3,887	3,964	4,035
Enlisted	2,073	1,796	1,745	1,697	1,810
Civilians	1,601	1,503	1,553	1,495	1,496
 <b>ALASKAN AIR CMD</b>	 9,014	 8,790	 8,690	 8,577	 0
Officers	828	823	856	838	0
Enlisted	6,813	6,689	6,612	6,462	0
Civilians	1,373	1,278	1,222	1,277	0
 <b>ELEC SECURITY CMD</b>	 13,963	 13,739	 13,646	 13,301	
Officers	1,205	1,186	1113	1,059	
Enlisted	11,559	11,337	11,321	10,942	
Civilians	1,199	1,216	1,212	1,300	1,359
 <b>AF LOGISTICS CMD</b>	 97,929	 91,957	 96,527	 93,110	 86,073
Officers	3,136	3,088	3,188	3,142	3,150
Enlisted	8,765	8,593	8,810	8,545	10,244
Civilians	86,028	80,276	84,529	81,423	72,679
 <b>MILITARY AIRLIFT CMD</b>	 93,820	 89,503	 90,108	 80,686	 80,585
Officers	12,749	12,407	12,182	11,064	10,219
Enlisted	65,572	62,844	63,013	55,599	56,499
Civilians	15,499	14,252	14,913	14,023	13,867
 <b>PAC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	 39,267	 38,860	 38,092	 37,080	 45,109
Officers	3,491	3,440	3,343	3,211	3,776
Enlisted	25,670	25,416	25,070	24,993	31,052
Civilians	10,106	10,004	9,679	8,876	10,281

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**

	(1)				
	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	7,390	7,922	7,989	8,064	15,398
Officers	1,858	2,030	2,035	2,121	2,832
Enlisted	4,121	4,174	4,157	4,191	8,606
Civilians	1,411	1,718	1,797	1,752	3,960
<b>STRATEGIC AIR CMD</b>	121,096	116,805	115,324	104,186	104,959
Officers	17,458	17,347	16,965	16,135	16,192
Enlisted	91,270	87,676	86,061	76,578	78,006
Civilians	12,368	11,782	12,298	11,473	10,761
<b>AF SYSTEMS CMD</b>	53,359	51,197	52,515	47,264	44,437
Officers	10,970	10,458	10,463	9,422	8,737
Enlisted	13,924	13,221	13,283	12,751	12,758
Civilians	28,465	27,518	28,769	25,091	22,942
<b>TACTICAL AIR CMD</b>	113,985	107,868	105,714	98,896	106,548
Officers	14,330	13,767	13,254	12,666	13,204
Enlisted	87,404	82,639	80,879	74,887	81,934
Civilians	12,251	11,462	11,581	11,343	11,410
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	75,332	72,770	70,453	66,676	62,640
Officers	7,298	7,069	6,876	6,601	5,805
Enlisted	57,302	55,659	53,595	50,974	48,262
Civilians	10,732	10,042	9,982	9,101	8,573
<b>AF OPERATIONS CMD</b>				5,411	5,959
Officers				923	1,028
Enlisted				4,488	4,822
Civilians				-	109
<b>AF ELEMENTS: OTH &amp; EUROP</b>	11,535	11,784	11,917	12,391	13,449
Officers	5,679	5,744	5,821	6,073	6,363
Enlisted	5,036	5,136	5,131	5,197	5,766
Civilians	820	904	965	1,121	1,320
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	40,377	40,417	40,215	40,398	48,449
Officers	2,584	2,418	2,472	2,518	2,211
Enlisted	22,725	23,035	23,083	23,159	33,883
Civilians	15,068	14,964	14,660	14,721	12,355
<b>AF ACCT &amp; FIN CTR</b>	2,495	2,339	2,459	2,465	0
Officers	61	58	51	46	0

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	169	167	147	196	0
Civilians	2,265	2,114	2,261	2,223	0
 AF AUDIT AGENCY	 966	 933	 934	 882	 782
Officers	215	205	190	161	105
Enlisted	18	16	14	13	14
Civilians	733	712	730	708	663
 AF COMMISSARY SVC	 9,841	 9,835	 9,488	 9,720	 9,039
Officers	50	48	49	43	32
Enlisted	1,078	992	1,023	1,029	924
Civilians	8,713	8,795	8,416	8,648	8,083
 AF COMM CMD	 58,340	 54,730	 8,030	 51,497	 7,822
Officers	4,379	4,137	3,934	3,556	878
Enlisted	45,278	42,934	42,563	40,316	4,402
Civilians	8,683	7,659	8030	7,625	2,542
 AF ENG & SUPPORT AGENCY	 945	 945	 918	 898	 498
Officers	156	151	143	139	
Enlisted	233	240	238	240	
Civilians	556	554	537	519	498
 AF INSPECTION AGENCY	 455	 478	 465	 453	 339
Officers	272	281	259	245	160
Enlisted	70	70	83	82	54
Civilians	113	127	123	126	125
 AF LEGAL SVCS CTR	 606	 598	 612	 614	 608
Officers	303	304	310	310	304
Enlisted	153	152	156	156	149
Civilians	150	142	146	148	155
 AF MGMT ENG AGENCY	 301	 290	 279	 251	 313
Officers	89	78	67	57	72
Enlisted	124	123	119	103	127
Civilians	88	89	93	91	114
 AF MANPR/PERS CTR	 2,109	 2,031	 2,073	 2,014	 1,880
Officers	538	552	528	503	471
Enlisted	975	962	991	942	875
Civilians	596	517	554	569	534
 AF OFF OF MED SPT	 302	 236	 262	 299	 319
Officers	94	92	90	86	73

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**

	(1)				
	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>AF OFF SEC POLICE</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>AF OFF SPEC INVES</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>2,442</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>2,396</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>571</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>1,386</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>439</b>
<b>AF OT&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>678</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>380</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>106</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>AF RESERVE</b>	<b>13,291</b>	<b>13,863</b>	<b>13,823</b>	<b>13,838</b>	<b>14,073</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>292</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>12,989</b>	<b>13,567</b>	<b>13,522</b>	<b>13,541</b>	<b>13,690</b>
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>					<b>4,180</b>
<b>Officers</b>					<b>942</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>					<b>2,871</b>
<b>Civilians</b>					<b>367</b>
<b>7TH COMM GROUP</b>					<b>1,012</b>
<b>Officers</b>					<b>231</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>					<b>527</b>
<b>Civilians</b>					<b>254</b>
<b>AF MORALE, WELFARE &amp; REC</b>					<b>55</b>
<b>Officers</b>					<b>15</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>					<b>8</b>
<b>Civilians</b>					<b>32</b>
<b>AIR RES PERS CTR</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>665</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>87</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>550</b>
<b>AF SVC INFO/NEWS CTR</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>777</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>	

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**  
(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	654	621	604	526	
Civilians	173	173	174	202	172
 SAN ANTONIO JMC	 4,597	 5,529	 5,640	 5,801	
Officers	1,513	1,559	1,541	1,575	
Enlisted	2,313	2,144	2,174	2,212	
Civilians	771	1,826	1,925	2,014	2,009
 DRU TOTAL	 9,589	 9,717	 10,023	 39,149	
Officers	1,852	1,897	1,900	3,585	
Enlisted	2,985	3,068	3,144	4,188	
Civilians	4,752	4,752	4,979	31,376	32,132
 AF ACADEMY (2)	 4,277	 4,275	 4,282	 4,030	 4,174
Officers	1,171	1,181	1,178	1,139	1,147
Enlisted	1,451	1,498	1,526	1,429	1,472
Civilians	1,655	1,596	1,578	1,462	1,555
 AF CTR FOR INTER PROG	 65	 68	 83	 76	
Officers	41	43	51	48	
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	
Civilians	24	25	32	28	0
 AF CTR FOR STU & ANA	 144	 128	 140	 135	
Officers	90	82	87	80	
Enlisted	12	11	12	15	
Civilians	42	35	41	40	34
 AF CIV PERS MGMT CTR	 1,283	 1,381	 1,469	 1,616	
Officers	3	3	3	3	
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	
Civilians	1,279	1,377	1,465	1,612	1,556
 AF COMBAT OPER STAFF	 276	 281	 284	 241	
Officers	137	155	153	126	
Enlisted	105	105	107	93	
Civilians	34	21	24	22	19
 AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY	 34	 45	 49	 50	
Officers	15	22	19	16	
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	
Civilians	18	22	29	33	72
NOTE: Activated Nov 86 as AF COST CENTER changed to present title effective					
 AF DIST OF WASH	 2,428	 2,429	 2,613	 2,515	 2,727

TABLE D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**  
(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>245</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1,321</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>1,161</b>
 <b>AF HIST RES CTR</b>	 <b>101</b>	 <b>99</b>	 <b>93</b>	 <b>93</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>68</b>
 <b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	 <b>602</b>	 <b>616</b>	 <b>621</b>	 <b>649</b>	 <b>688</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>133</b>
 <b>AF REVIEW BOARDS OFF</b>	 <b>71</b>	 <b>80</b>	 <b>77</b>	 <b>76</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>
 <b>AF TECH APPL'N CTR</b>	 <b>1,366</b>	 <b>1,317</b>	 <b>1,362</b>	 <b>1,353</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>231</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>1,000</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>
 <b>ANG SUPPORT CTR</b>					
<b>Officers</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>393</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>25,259</b>	<b>24,884</b>	<b>25,050</b>	<b>25,492</b>	
 <b>ANG CIVILIANS</b>	 <b>-</b>	 <b>-</b>	 <b>-</b>	 <b>-</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>25,259</b>	<b>24,884</b>	<b>25,050</b>	<b>25,492</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>	<b>2,704</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>2,408</b>	
 <b>HAF</b>	 <b>1,550</b>	 <b>1,385</b>	 <b>1,388</b>	 <b>1,349</b>	
<b>Officers</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>147</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>912</b>	
<b>Civilians</b>				<b>20</b>	



**TABLE D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMAND (MAJCOM), SEPARATE  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOA) AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRU)**

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>AF PROGRAM EXEC OFFICE</b>				<b>17</b>	
<b>Officers</b>				<b>3</b>	
<b>Enlisted</b>					<b>-</b>
<b>Civilians</b>					

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes nonchargeables who are active duty personnel (primarily Reservists) paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.
- (2) Excludes 4.4 thousand cadets.

**OPR: Officers - AF/DPPP, Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917;  
Enlisted - AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711;  
Civilian - AF/DPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 694-2478 or DSN 224-2478.**

TABLE D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>I. UNITED STATES</u>							
Alabama	7,195	7,099	7,216	6,942	6,890	7,053	7,012
Military	4,606	4,665	4,653	4,515	4,446	4,608	4,555
Civilian	2,589	2,434	2,563	2,427	2,444	2,445	2,457
Arizona	16,645	17,867	17,838	17,642	17,749	15,640	14,724
Military	13,336	14,549	14,257	14,146	14,153	12,420	11,589
Civilian	3,309	3,318	3,581	3,496	3,596	3,220	3,135
Arkansas	10,275	10,202	9,487	8,748	8,723	8,301	7,829
Military	9,303	9,217	8,503	7,855	7,787	7,388	6,980
Civilian	972	985	984	893	936	913	849
California	82,961	83,088	82,092	78,580	77,238	71,047	67,681
Military	53,496	53,590	53,298	51,047	49,154	44,945	43,801
Civilian	29,465	29,498	28,794	27,533	28,084	26,102	23,880
Colorado	21,110	23,672	23,188	21,215	21,520	20,750	18,189
Military	13,395	15,726	15,057	13,432	13,539	12,964	12,707
Civilian	7,715	7,946	8,131	7,783	7,981	7,786	5,482
Connecticut	242	227	216	187	199	57	43
Military	60	68	61	51	58	55	40
Civilian	182	159	155	136	141	2	3
Delaware	6,020	6,062	6,126	5,846	5,927	5,610	5,677
Military	4,664	4,693	4,723	4,490	4,536	4,280	4,334
Civilian	1,356	1,369	1,403	1,356	1,391	1,330	1,343
District of Columbia	4,326	4,519	4,696	4,611	4,785	4,806	4,954
Military	3,224	3,427	3,490	3,474	3,591	3,643	3,726
Civilian	1,102	1,092	1,206	1,137	1,194	1,163	1,228
Florida	40,007	39,946	41,084	40,884	41,675	40,626	42,056
Military	30,896	31,158	31,748	31,642	31,966	31,115	32,614
Civilian	9,111	8,788	9,336	9,242	9,709	9,511	9,442
Georgia	25,115	25,218	22,900	23,165	23,981	23,185	22,044
Military	7,773	7,862	6,130	7,457	7,454	7,172	7,247
Civilian	17,342	17,356	16,770	15,708	16,527	16,013	14,797
Idaho	4,519	4,316	4,472	4,244	4,319	3,778	3,372
Military	3,988	3,846	3,922	3,739	3,832	3,300	2,900
Civilian	531	470	550	505	487	478	472
Illinois	17,379	17,520	17,107	14,936	15,218	14,347	13,576
Military	12,794	12,919	12,425	10,682	10,844	10,016	9,340
Civilian	4,585	4,601	4,682	4,254	4,374	4,331	4,236
Indiana	3,547	3,604	3,650	3,502	3,484	3,351	3,316
Military	2,799	2,851	2,875	2,735	2,684	2,543	2,496
Civilian	748	753	775	767	800	808	820
Iowa	63	69	65	58	59	53	58
Military	60	66	62	55	56	50	55
Civilian	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kansas	4,226	3,478	3,819	4,063	4,036	3,740	3,734

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Military	3,555	2,856	3,229	3,487	3,424	3,264	3,283
Civilian	671	622	590	576	612	476	451
Kentucky	263	278	286	9,380	9,380	255	263
Military	258	272	279	245	262	249	257
Civilian	5	6	7	5	5	6	6
Louisiana	10,868	11,258	11,391	11,435	11,328	10,865	10,499
Military	8,929	9,351	9,467	9,380	9,395	8,880	8,611
Civilian	1,939	1,907	1,924	2,055	1,933	1,985	1,888
Maine	4,130	4,379	4,576	4,239	4,117	6,701	3,605
Military	3,549	3,798	3,996	3,672	3,549	3,288	3,052
Civilian	581	581	580	567	568	3,413	553
Maryland	11,561	11,513	11,771	11,221	11,588	10,775	10,837
Military	8,851	8,828	8,892	8,574	8,683	8,273	8,422
Civilian	2,710	2,685	2,879	2,647	2,905	2,502	2,415
Massachusetts	6,172	6,227	6,084	6,089	6,362	5,965	5,806
Military	2,496	2,560	2,755	2,630	2,736	2,552	2,495
Civilian	3,676	3,667	3,329	3,459	3,626	3,413	3,311
Michigan	9,221	9,434	9,119	8,752	8,677	8,168	8,145
Military	7,325	7,147	7,394	7,080	6,978	6,530	6,572
Civilian	1,896	2,287	1,725	1,672	1,699	1,638	1,573
Minnesota	514	531	499	512	442	436	436
Military	128	128	128	128	111	110	100
Civilian	386	403	371	384	331	326	336
Mississippi	15,608	15,794	15,305	12,404	13,242	12,288	11,078
Military	12,574	12,931	12,501	9,924	10,643	9,761	8,638
Civilian	3,034	2,863	2,804	2,480	2,599	2,527	2,440
Missouri	4,315	4,208	4,258	4,192	4,325	4,211	4,271
Military	3,500	3,379	3,390	3,322	3,407	3,325	3,448
Civilian	815	829	868	870	918	886	823
Montana	4,315	4,305	4,431	4,663	5,028	4,727	4,843
Military	3,804	3,788	3,871	4,110	4,474	4,167	4,323
Civilian	511	517	560	553	554	560	520
Nebraska	14,091	14,256	14,586	14,181	14,195	13,822	13,816
Military	12,337	12,454	12,743	12,389	12,311	11,923	11,972
Civilian	1,754	1,802	1,843	1,792	1,884	1,899	1,844
Nevada	10,126	12,716	12,754	9,325	10,268	9,289	9,585
Military	8,917	11,628	11,478	8,186	9,083	8,091	8,493
Civilian	1,209	1,088	1,276	1,139	1,185	1,198	1,092
New Hampshire	4,229	4,202	4,249	4,130	3,946	1,975	157
Military	3,660	3,667	3,706	3,586	3,417	1,638	70
Civilian	569	535	543	544	529	337	87
New Jersey	6,257	6,279	6,352	6,079	6,052	5,851	5,749
Military	4,727	4,853	4,856	4,646	4,626	4,483	4,431
Civilian	1,530	1,426	1,496	1,433	1,426	1,368	1,318
New Mexico	18,759	19,087	18,998	17,279	17,344	16,711	17,064

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Military	14,717	14,830	14,647	13,172	13,064	12,865	13,323
Civilian	4,042	4,257	4,351	4,107	4,280	3,846	3,741
New York	12,954	12,728	12,560	11,936	11,902	11,266	10,217
Military	9,058	8,843	8,722	8,228	8,188	7,801	6,883
Civilian	3,896	3,885	3,838	3,708	3,714	3,465	3,334
North Carolina	9,980	9,953	10,151	9,810	9,660	9,702	10,059
Military	8,991	8,950	9,121	8,759	8,620	8,674	9,008
Civilian	989	1,003	1,030	1,051	1,040	1,028	1,051
North Dakota	12,632	11,985	12,184	11,847	11,866	10,971	10,982
Military	11,501	10,787	11,012	10,695	10,653	9,772	9,814
Civilian	1,131	1,198	1,172	1,152	1,213	1,199	1,168
Ohio	32,542	30,487	30,180	29,072	30,434	29,543	27,895
Military	12,282	9,867	9,915	9,610	9,825	9,543	9,348
Civilian	20,260	20,620	20,265	19,462	20,609	20,000	18,547
Oklahoma	31,925	32,568	31,508	29,257	30,105	28,556	26,812
Military	12,295	12,407	12,477	12,017	11,839	11,320	11,354
Civilian	19,630	20,161	19,031	17,240	18,266	17,236	15,458
Oregon	276	368	275	287	342	280	271
Military	66	77	63	58	63	63	53
Civilian	210	291	212	229	279	217	218
Pennsylvania	1,093	1,164	1,116	1,098	1,077	961	948
Military	374	451	395	374	360	345	323
Civilian	719	713	721	724	717	616	625
Rhode Island	40	50	43	57	53	68	72
Military	39	48	41	56	51	67	72
Civilian	1	2	2	1	2	1	0
South Carolina	15,914	16,149	16,174	15,698	15,445	14,938	15,014
Military	13,549	13,836	13,837	13,393	13,118	12,609	12,763
Civilian	2,365	2,313	2,337	2,305	2,327	2,329	2,251
South Dakota	6,577	6,568	7,225	7,213	7,541	7,092	7,172
Military	5,965	5,939	6,582	6,567	6,838	6,412	6,594
Civilian	612	629	643	646	703	680	578
Tennessee	524	509	498	479	492	508	511
Military	295	289	277	263	264	266	262
Civilian	229	220	221	216	228	242	249
Texas	87,320	86,696	87,984	83,586	85,909	80,134	74,137
Military	55,227	54,161	55,424	51,970	53,023	48,562	45,925
Civilian	32,093	32,535	32,560	31,616	32,886	31,572	28,212
Utah	20,943	20,422	19,368	18,623	18,905	18,378	17,245
Military	5,381	5,093	5,186	4,957	4,872	4,774	5,052
Civilian	15,562	15,329	14,182	13,666	14,033	13,604	12,193
Vermont	32	27	30	28	28	27	26
Military	31	26	29	27	27	26	25
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	19,446	19,517	18,779	19,050	19,247	18,547	18,555

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Military	15,354	15,430	14,610	14,919	15,089	14,503	14,531
Civilian	4,092	4,087	4,169	4,131	4,158	4,044	4,024
Washington	12,292	12,240	12,207	11,791	11,512	9,977	10,272
Military	9,913	9,996	9,908	9,555	9,266	8,097	8,415
Civilian	2,379	2,244	2,299	2,236	2,246	1,880	1,857
West Virginia	47	45	38	37	40	35	39
Military	43	42	36	34	37	32	35
Civilian	4	3	2	3	3	3	4
Wisconsin	461	479	442	456	431	418	413
Military	99	94	88	86	81	77	72
Civilian	362	385	354	370	350	341	341
Wyoming	4,327	4,636	4,762	4,534	4,472	4,140	4,131
Military	3,729	3,983	4,044	3,836	3,756	3,521	3,542
Civilian	598	653	718	698	716	619	589
ANG Total (CONUS)	22,671	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723
Civilian	22,671	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723

**II. SPECIAL LOCATIONS**

Alaska	12,434	12,859	12,930	12,494	12,301	12,041	12,702
Military	10,763	11,188	11,180	10,927	10,771	10,421	11,070
Civilian	1,671	1,671	1,750	1,567	1,530	1,620	1,632
Hawaii	8,764	8,329	8,050	7,597	7,389	7,092	6,936
Military	6,699	6,279	6,119	5,826	5,565	5,390	5,303
Civilian	2,065	2,050	1,931	1,771	1,824	1,702	1,633

**III. OVERSEAS** (1)

Australia	283	284	248	232	275	269	278
Military	281	282	245	230	274	265	276
Civilian	2	2	3	2	1	4	2
Belgium	1,824	2,131	2,158	1,826	661	623	571
Military	1,627	1,892	1,928	1,625	611	596	565
Civilian	197	239	230	201	50	27	6
Canada	113	117	125	134	141	134	126
Military	109	113	121	125	131	124	117
Civilian	4	4	4	9	10	10	9
Canal Zone(Panama)	2,974	3,171	3,385	3,467	3,475	2,713	2,922
Military	2,271	2,520	2,689	2,833	2,858	2,144	2,349
Civilian	703	651	696	634	617	569	573
Denmark	28	30	31	29	27	27	25
Military	23	25	26	24	23	24	23
Civilian	5	5	5	5	4	3	2
Egypt	107	87	101	83	90	80	74
Military	70	49	67	50	50	44	40
Civilian	37	38	34	33	40	36	34
France	17	18	21	21	22	22	20

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Military	11	13	17	19	19	18	16
Civilian	6	5	4	2	3	4	4
FRG 2/	49,964	48,633	49,712	48,663	48,792	37,896	32,072
Military	41,112	40,325	40,703	40,223	40,223	29,898	29,829
Civilian	8,852	8,308	9,009	8,440	8,569	7,998	2,243
Greece	3,192	3,014	3,020	2,835	2,819	2,291	1,100
Military	2,630	2,491	2,421	2,264	2,264	1,825	1,012
Civilian	562	523	599	571	555	466	88
Greenland	303	321	243	206	206	162	167
Military	300	317	240	202	202	159	163
Civilian	3	4	3	4	4	3	4
Guam	4,838	4,710	4,608	4,259	4,320	2,890	2,973
Military	4,128	4,028	3,938	3,666	3,666	2,334	2,418
Civilian	710	682	670	593	654	556	555
Iceland	1,416	1,427	1,421	1,442	1,424	1,305	1,392
Military	1,310	1,327	1,323	1,345	1,345	1,226	1,316
Civilian	106	100	98	97	79	79	76
Israel	32	33	34	34	38	18	19
Military	18	17	18	19	19	18	19
Civilian	14	16	16	15	19	0	0
Italy	6,668	6,971	7,087	6,890	6,909	4,618	4,812
Military	5,620	5,874	5,906	5,721	5,721	3,906	4,009
Civilian	1,048	1,097	1,181	1,169	1,188	712	803
Japan	21,526	22,120	22,548	21,779	21,946	20,137	15,627
Military	16,171	16,671	17,172	16,528	16,528	15,036	14,741
Civilian	5,355	5,449	5,376	5,251	5,418	5,101	886
Korea	13,064	13,543	13,741	13,785	13,460	11,851	10,325
Military	11,206	11,205	11,512	11,619	11,619	10,333	9,028
Civilian	1,858	2,338	2,229	2,166	1,841	1,518	1,297
Netherlands	2,131	2,190	2,630	2,209	2,210	2,140	1,928
Military	1,962	2,020	2,411	2,023	2,023	1,960	1,819
Civilian	169	170	219	186	187	180	109
Norway	155	155	169	164	166	149	170
Military	122	128	127	122	122	113	131
Civilian	33	27	42	42	44	36	39
Philippine Islands	12,242	12,240	12,633	12,552	12,388	10,840	4,516
Military	9,307	9,424	9,461	9,193	9,193	7,844	2,372
Civilian	2,935	2,816	3,172	3,359	3,195	2,996	2,144
Portugal	2,357	2,365	2,265	2,260	2,266	2,190	2,166
Military	1,268	1,234	1,233	1,217	1,217	1,182	1,206
Civilian	1,089	1,131	1,032	1,043	1,049	1,008	960
Puerto Rico	41	36	48	337	325	341	338
Military	40	35	39	46	46	58	58
Civilian	1	1	9	291	279	283	280
Saudi Arabia	284	310	304	302	310	293	215

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>Military</b>	205	209	204	196	183	199	202
<b>Civilian</b>	79	101	100	106	127	94	13
<b>Spain</b>	6,239	6,332	6,286	5,985	5,971	3,954	2,841
<b>Military</b>	5,165	5,151	5,062	4,836	4,836	2,913	2,543
<b>Civilian</b>	1,074	1,181	1,224	1,149	1,135	1,041	298
<b>Thailand</b>	29	33	35	32	34	43	35
<b>Military</b>	28	33	34	32	34	43	35
<b>Civilian</b>	1	-	1	-	-	-	0
<b>Turkey</b>	4,352	4,385	4,276	4,112	4,083	3,887	5,320
<b>Military</b>	3,860	3,855	3,743	3,624	3,572	3,408	4,839
<b>Civilian</b>	492	530	533	488	511	479	481
<b>United Kingdom</b>	29,191	29,492	26,364	26,695	25,930	23,239	21,540
<b>Military</b>	26,584	26,708	25,024	25,459	24,567	22,037	20,434
<b>Civilian</b>	2,607	2,784	1,340	1,236	1,363	1,202	1,106
<b>Other Countries (3)</b>	450	336	350	399	525	335	626
<b>Military</b>	402	292	290	282	433	287	339
<b>Civilian</b>	48	44	60	117	92	48	287

TABLE D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTALS:</u></b>							
CONUS (4)	656,055	664,626	668,530	633,557	639,095	612,342	591,501
MILITARY	423,913	431,610	435,183	410,144	408,603	386,668	380,352
CIVILIAN	232,142	233,016	233,347	223,413	230,492	225,674	211,149
SPEC LOCATIONS	21,198	21,188	20,980	20,091	19,690	19,133	19,638
MILITARY	17,462	17,467	17,299	16,753	16,336	15,811	16,373
CIVILIAN	3,736	3,721	3,681	3,338	3,354	3,322	3,265
OVERSEAS (5)	163,819	164,484	163,832	148,630	157,014	132,778	110,659
MILITARY	135,829	136,238	135,954	133,846	130,285	119,628	99,324
CIVILIAN	27,990	28,246	27,878	14,784	26,729	13,150	11,335
TRANSIENT (6)	20,717	19,971	15,147	11,240	11,306	13,126	11,884
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b> (7)	861,789	869,669	868,489	813,518	827,105	770,843	729,620
<b><u>MILITARY</u></b> (8)	597,921	604,686	603,583	571,983	566,530	532,019	506,300
<b><u>CIVILIAN</u></b> (9)	263,868	264,983	264,906	241,535	260,575	238,824	223,320

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately
- (2) Data for Federal Republic of Germany includes West Berlin.
- (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- (4) 4932 military unknown included in FY 85 column; 4184 in FY 86 column; 8880 in FY 87 column; 4889 in FY 88 column; 2358 in FY 89 column.
- (5) 423 military unknown included in FY 88 column; 463 military unknown in FY 89 column.
- (6) Transients in CONUS and overseas are not included in sections I and III.
- (7) Includes nonchargeables, but excludes Air Force Academy cadets.
- (8) Military does not include Cadets, which would add; 506+4=510.
- (9) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted, not reported is an anticipated 10,000 end strength reduction.

**NOTE: DATA MIGHT NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.**

OPR: AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711(Mil);  
 AFDPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 614-2478 or DSN 224-2478 (Civ).



TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Alabama/Gunter AFS	2,159	2,191	2,286	2,220	2,149	2,185	2,289
Officers	355	351	373	368	291	257	288
Enlisted	893	961	971	985	990	1,044	1,156
Civilian	911	879	942	867	868	884	845
Alabama/Maxwell AFB	5,614	4,621	4,700	4,582	4,545	4,716	4,538
Officers	1,451	1,478	1,470	1,443	1423	1,569	1,431
Enlisted	1,572	1,594	1,620	1,590	1559	1,594	1,503
Civilian	2,591	1,549	1,610	1,549	1563	1,553	1,604
Alaska/Eielson AFB	3,784	3,758	3,678	3,720	3,628	3,652	3,672
Officers	341	336	326	365	342	357	350
Enlisted	3,061	3,065	2,996	3,007	2935	2,928	2,962
Civilian	382	357	356	348	351	367	360
Alaska/Elmendorf AFB	7,272	7,600	7,736	7,413	7,151	7,231	7,600
Officers	780	836	832	863	870	871	848
Enlisted	5,259	5,591	5,657	5,464	5230	5,242	5,600
Civilian	1,233	1,173	1,247	1,086	1051	1,118	1,152
Alaska/Shemya AFS	593	609	618	651	599	604	575
Officers	40	38	41	42	43	44	44
Enlisted	531	538	543	575	531	523	501
Civilian	22	33	34	34	25	37	30
Arizona/Davis-Monthan AFB	5,772	6,663	6,798	6,642	6,743	6,462	6,135
Officers	569	683	662	679	633	596	608
Enlisted	3,824	4,621	4,648	4,525	4682	4,476	4,190
Civilian	1,379	1,359	1,488	1,438	1428	1,390	1,337
Arizona/Luke AFB	6,217	6,358	6,595	7,408	6,822	6,478	5,993
Officers	594	582	627	693	645	697	628
Enlisted	4,558	4,752	4,787	4,949	4953	4,575	4,156
Civilian	1,065	1,024	1,181	1,766	1224	1,206	1,209
Arizona/Williams AFB	3,811	3,836	3,753	3,687	3,550	2,404	2,134
Officers	1,148	1,086	1,049	1,106	1103	1,033	887
Enlisted	1,977	2,050	2,037	1,934	1750	871	788
Civilian	686	700	667	647	697	500	459
Arkansas/Eaker AFB (2)	3,204	3,399	3,401	3,300	3,287	3,186	2,769
Officers	407	421	426	418	415	412	303
Enlisted	2,479	2,636	2,642	2,557	2531	2,436	2,164
Civilian	318	342	333	325	341	338	302
Arkansas/Little Rock AFB	6,921	6,781	6,053	5,508	5,404	5,156	5,032
Officers	1,070	1,065	842	755	713	724	701
Enlisted	5,195	5,074	4,565	4,188	4102	3,860	3,786
Civilian	656	642	646	565	589	572	545
California/Beale AFB	4,689	4,872	4,811	4,548	4,350	3,929	3,842
Officers	543	579	554	561	543	482	482
Enlisted	3,614	3,768	3,772	3,545	3357	3,019	2,925
Civilian	532	525	485	442	450	428	435
California/Castle AFB	5,576	5,682	5,728	5,578	4,565	5,158	4,928
Officers	887	860	845	849	83	898	770
Enlisted	4,261	4,413	4,501	4,333	4056	3,855	3,774
Civilian	428	409	382	396	426	405	384
California/Edwards AFB	6,562	6,583	6,934	6,977	7,393	7,356	7,446
Officers	789	756	758	760	773	750	745

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	3,472	3,499	3,681	3,675	3,724	3,643	3,674
Civilian	2,301	2,328	2,495	2,542	2,896	2,963	3,027
California/George AFB	6,033	5,811	5,919	6,032	5,611	4,751	4,270
Officers	726	697	693	709	624	525	375
Enlisted	4,790	4,642	4,709	4,767	4,520	3,743	3,430
Civilian	517	472	517	556	467	483	465
California/Los Angeles AFB	4,511	4,465	3,397	3,611	3,608	3,355	3,226
Officers	1,386	1,401	1,373	1,511	1,497	1,416	1,356
Enlisted	503	512	502	505	523	505	506
Civilian	2,622	2,552	1,522	1,595	1,588	1,434	1,364
California/March AFB	4,903	4,961	4,977	4,997	4,846	4,375	4,278
Officers	728	736	768	756	685	598	566
Enlisted	3,234	3,318	3,294	3,262	3,172	2,783	2,732
Civilian	941	907	915	979	989	994	980
California/Mather AFB	5,963	5,960	5,683	5,308	4,201	3,552	3,098
Officers	1,696	1,731	1,594	1,489	1,398	1,240	876
Enlisted	3,049	3,119	2,967	2,777	1,801	1,345	1,311
Civilian	1,218	1,110	1,122	1,042	1,002	967	911
California/McClellan AFB	17,948	18,085	16,992	15,832	16,091	15,373	13,424
Officers	559	564	505	475	449	445	428
Enlisted	2,962	3,026	3,070	2,805	2,820	2,648	2,649
Civilian	14,427	14,495	13,417	12,552	12,822	12,280	10,347
California/Norton AFB	8,395	8,379	8,437	7,978	7,456	7,110	6,423
Officers	1,327	1,336	1,349	1,286	1,233	1,181	1,067
Enlisted	4,051	4,181	4,323	4,163	3,721	3,617	3,248
Civilian	3,017	2,862	2,765	2,529	2,502	2,312	2,108
California/Travis AFB	9,910	10,021	9,996	9,812	9,993	9,406	9,584
Officers	1,189	1,206	1,176	1,210	1,228	1,220	1,236
Enlisted	6,394	6,586	6,621	6,486	6,562	6,071	6,144
Civilian	2,327	2,229	2,199	2,116	2,203	2,115	2,204
California/Vandenberg AFB	5,438	5,499	5,224	4,809	4,824	4,613	4,514
Officers	972	953	771	742	712	698	682
Enlisted	3,002	3,034	3,019	2,765	2,775	2,583	2,569
Civilian	1,464	1,512	1,434	1,302	1,337	1,332	1,263
Colorado/Lowry AFB	10,652	10,672	9,861	8,862	8,600	8,214	5,215
Officers	799	563	383	370	400	382	379
Enlisted	5,314	6,018	5,320	4,599	4,217	3,879	3,239
Civilian	4,539	4,091	4,158	3,893	3,983	3,953	1,597
Colorado/Peterson AFB	3,162	3,447	3,404	4,403	4,962	4,753	4,649
Officers	367	567	726	1,164	1,410	1,187	1,238
Enlisted	1,312	1,459	1,554	1,702	1,929	1,955	1,837
Civilian	1,483	1,421	1,124	1,537	1,623	1,611	1,574
Colorado/AF Academy	4,461	4,564	4,548	4,582	4,557	4,304	4,270
Officers	1,151	1,167	1,165	1,182	1,170	1,134	1,123
Enlisted	1,573	1,609	1,559	1,629	1,639	1,551	1,491
Civilian	1,737	1,788	1,824	1,771	1,748	1,619	1,656
Delaware/Dover AFB	5,938	6,021	6,116	5,858	5,913	5,639	5,670
Officers	394	336	394	384	393	390	395
Enlisted	4,193	4,316	4,319	4,120	4,129	3,919	3,932
Civilian	1,351	1,369	1,403	1,354	1,391	1,330	1,343

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Wash DC/Bolling AFB	3,141	3,245	3,175	3,133	3,227	3,156	3,160
Officers	625	705	621	624	610	598	578
Enlisted	1,384	1,489	1,485	1,503	1,563	1,566	1,536
Civilian	1,132	1,051	1,069	1,006	1,054	992	1,046
Florida/Eglin AFB	13,574	13,651	14,024	13,931	12,966	12,505	12,781
Officers	1,853	1,892	1,864	1,838	1,697	1,592	1,650
Enlisted	7,638	7,771	7,874	7,821	7,261	6,961	7,242
Civilian	4,083	3,988	4,286	4,272	4,008	3,952	3,889
Florida/Eglin 09 AAF (3)	3,348	4,093	5,042	5,001	5,567	5,652	6,126
Officers	452	458	623	657	693	747	839
Enlisted	2,625	3,332	4,047	3,971	4,536	4,491	4,843
Civilian	271	303	372	373	338	414	444
Florida/Homestead AFB	5,513	5,710	5,647	5,154	4,899	8,931	4,850
Officers	542	533	519	453	404	4,676	448
Enlisted	3,948	4,222	4,069	3,717	3,528	3,283	3,427
Civilian	1,023	955	1,059	984	967	972	975
Florida/MacDill AFB	6,328	5,755	5,637	6,112	6,098	6,160	6,199
Officers	834	722	743	771	817	865	809
Enlisted	4,462	4,231	4,026	4,418	4,317	4,348	4,400
Civilian	1,032	802	868	923	964	947	990
Florida/Patrick AFB	4,736	4,491	4,549	4,259	4,226	4,109	4,140
Officers	528	522	526	485	455	450	453
Enlisted	2,696	2,770	2,742	2,500	2,412	2,338	2,435
Civilian	1,512	1,199	1,281	1,274	1,359	1,321	1,252
Florida/Tyndall AFB	5,577	4,255	4,747	5,373	5,384	5,425	5,660
Officers	865	756	798	822	770	762	851
Enlisted	3,628	2,490	2,878	3,523	3,546	3,622	3,756
Civilian	1,084	1,009	1,071	1,028	1,068	1,041	1,053
George/Dobbins AFB	830	858	790	730	708	693	697
Officers	14	30	25	15	8	9	7
Enlisted	103	99	88	74	52	52	46
Civilian	713	729	677	641	648	632	644
Georgia/Moody AFB	3,876	1,434	2,002	3,603	3,570	3,549	3,521
Officers	407	257	259	328	323	331	340
Enlisted	2,971	840	1,387	2,811	2,773	2,757	2,728
Civilian	498	337	356	464	474	461	453
Georgia/Robins AFB	19,797	19,872	19,497	18,327	19,159	18,579	17,395
Officers	660	667	693	704	698	669	693
Enlisted	3,145	3,268	3,286	3,213	3,206	3,048	3,047
Civilian	15,992	15,937	15,518	14,410	15,255	14,862	13,655
Hawaii/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs	7,238	7,835	7,496	6,995	6,792	6,637	6,218
Officers	1,041	1,118	1,079	1,040	1004	954	891
Enlisted	4,106	4,669	4,486	4,305	3982	3,999	3,712
Civilian	2,091	2,048	1,931	1,650	1806	1,684	1,615
Idaho/Mountain Home AFB	4,335	4,221	4,397	4,217	4,246	3,754	3,303
Officers	432	424	424	418	433	389	311
Enlisted	3,384	3,328	3,423	3,297	3330	2,891	2,523
Civilian	519	469	550	502	483	474	469
Illinois/Chanute AFB	6,894	6,812	6,407	5,233	4,910	4,719	3,838
Officers	430	363	309	298	266	225	215

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	5,240	5,304	4,991	3,947	3,671	3,582	2,766
Civilian	1,224	1,145	1,107	988	973	912	857
Illinois/Scott AFB	9,821	9,933	9,937	9,483	9,643	9,396	9,123
Officers	2,357	2,415	2,304	2,286	2,179	2,108	2,056
Enlisted	4,538	4,544	4,523	4,377	4,475	4,282	4,110
Civilian	2,926	2,974	3,110	2,820	2,989	3,006	2,957
Indiana/Grisson AFB	3,325	3,360	3,412	3,318	3,254	3,154	3,112
Officers	346	329	327	345	329	326	336
Enlisted	2,237	2,289	2,321	2,217	2,135	2,029	1,969
Civilian	742	742	764	756	790	799	807
Kansas/McConnell AFB	3,593	2,952	3,353	3,622	3,558	3,413	3,406
Officers	496	354	343	381	379	362	379
Enlisted	2,663	2,194	2,587	2,831	2,760	2,625	2,620
Civilian	434	404	423	410	419	426	407
Louisiana/Barksdale AFB	6,907	7,310	7,398	7,474	7,257	7,004	6,679
Officers	957	1,008	1,012	1,057	1,006	1,013	978
Enlisted	4,753	5,122	5,201	5,174	5,118	4,800	4,569
Civilian	1,197	1,180	1,185	1,243	1,133	1,191	1,132
Louisiana/England AFB	3,613	3,502	3,537	3,591	3,608	3,505	3,344
Officers	310	303	310	317	310	311	282
Enlisted	2,765	2,744	2,775	2,760	2,806	2,715	2,628
Civilian	538	455	452	514	492	479	434
Maine/Loring AFB	3,928	4,135	4,285	3,958	3,707	3,544	3,425
Officers	422	474	492	475	492	469	437
Enlisted	2,942	3,131	3,244	2,969	2,705	2,565	2,487
Civilian	564	530	549	514	510	510	501
Maryland/Andrews AFB	7,938	8,080	8,319	8,013	8,262	7,827	7,556
Officers	1,464	1,510	1,481	1,491	1,451	1,376	1,261
Enlisted	4,038	4,168	4,259	4,172	4,184	4,106	4,055
Civilian	2,436	2,402	2,579	2,350	2,627	2,345	2,240
Mass/L.G. Hanscom AFB	4,865	4,654	4,740	4,599	4,687	4,502	4,403
Officers	1,139	1,159	1,132	1,129	1,104	1,063	1,028
Enlisted	964	982	1,025	970	966	989	1,029
Civilian	2,762	2,513	2,583	2,500	2,617	2,450	2,346
Massachusetts/Westover AFB	690	718	662	892	941	928	933
Officers	8	8	5	8	6	3	3
Enlisted	20	19	17	20	17	0	0
Civilian	662	691	640	864	918	925	930
Michigan/K.I. Sawyer AFB	4,043	3,967	4,107	3,944	3,956	3,718	3,681
Officers	517	507	500	506	517	532	517
Enlisted	3,095	3,029	3,158	3,010	2,980	2,769	2,745
Civilian	431	431	449	428	459	417	419
Michigan/Selfridge AFB	993	1,027	436	444	452	437	439
Officers	15	16	15	12	11	10	7
Enlisted	72	67	67	71	71	63	74
Civilian	906	944	354	361	370	364	358
Michigan/Wurtsmith AFB	3,541	3,605	3,787	3,710	3,653	3,519	3,436
Officers	418	445	462	479	456	460	449
Enlisted	2,699	2,779	2,925	2,844	2,811	2,672	2,633
Civilian	424	381	400	387	386	387	354

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>Minnesota/Duluth IAP</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Mississippi/Columbus AFB</b>	<b>3,441</b>	<b>3,389</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>1,958</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>781</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>1,901</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>826</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>351</b>
<b>Mississippi/Keesler AFB</b>	<b>11,475</b>	<b>12,336</b>	<b>11,967</b>	<b>10,504</b>	<b>10,956</b>	<b>10,591</b>	<b>9,060</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1156</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,084</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>7,816</b>	<b>8,875</b>	<b>8,561</b>	<b>7,276</b>	<b>7595</b>	<b>7,223</b>	<b>5,893</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>2,485</b>	<b>2,349</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>2205</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>2,083</b>
<b>Missouri/Richards-Gebaur AFB</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>371</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>371</b>
<b>Missouri/Whiteman AFB</b>	<b>3,573</b>	<b>3,488</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>3,582</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>489</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>2,623</b>	<b>2,516</b>	<b>2,609</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>2682</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>2,670</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>423</b>
<b>Montana/Malmstrom AFB</b>	<b>4,158</b>	<b>4,169</b>	<b>4,256</b>	<b>4,510</b>	<b>4,925</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>4,639</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>669</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>3,148</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>3707</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3,466</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>504</b>
<b>Nebraska/Offutt AFB</b>	<b>13,736</b>	<b>14,011</b>	<b>14,366</b>	<b>14,063</b>	<b>13,945</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,562</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>3,441</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>3,081</b>	<b>3,107</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>8,645</b>	<b>8,810</b>	<b>9,014</b>	<b>8,852</b>	<b>8915</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>8,634</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>1,821</b>
<b>Nevada/Nellis AFB</b>	<b>8,939</b>	<b>9,286</b>	<b>9,613</b>	<b>9,168</b>	<b>9,978</b>	<b>9,183</b>	<b>7,027</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>748</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>6,814</b>	<b>7,283</b>	<b>7,434</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>7970</b>	<b>7,189</b>	<b>5,261</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>1096</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,018</b>
<b>New Hampshire/Pease AFB</b>	<b>4,073</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>4,013</b>	<b>3,825</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>3,164</b>	<b>3,217</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>1,671</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>New Jersey/McGuire AFB</b>	<b>6,118</b>	<b>6,142</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>5,976</b>	<b>5,917</b>	<b>5,774</b>	<b>5,615</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>599</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>3,914</b>	<b>4,070</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>3,938</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>3,709</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>1,411</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>1,307</b>
<b>New Mexico/Cannon AFB</b>	<b>4,147</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>4,232</b>	<b>4,095</b>	<b>4,044</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>4,933</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>492</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>3,342</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>3,386</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>3,594</b>	<b>3,981</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>460</b>
<b>New Mexico/Holloman AFB</b>	<b>7,269</b>	<b>7,371</b>	<b>7,103</b>	<b>6,196</b>	<b>5,989</b>	<b>5,692</b>	<b>5,446</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>483</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>5,455</b>	<b>5,520</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>4,498</b>	<b>4,219</b>	<b>4,013</b>	<b>3,943</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>1,020</b>
<b>New Mexico/Kirtland AFB</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>7,185</b>	<b>7,223</b>	<b>7,016</b>	<b>7,188</b>	<b>6,562</b>	<b>6,569</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,127</b>

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	3,078	3,098	3,185	3,088	3,260	3,061	3,208
Civilian	4,643	2,711	2,710	2,639	2,675	2,334	2,234
New York/Griffiss AFB	7,432	6,739	7,027	6,782	6,777	6,697	6,678
Officers	784	690	719	710	680	676	684
Enlisted	3,730	3,243	3,517	3,365	3,373	3,335	3,429
Civilian	2,918	2,806	2,791	2,707	2,724	2,686	2,565
New York/Hancock Fld	7	24	18	4	5	5	4
Officers	6	0	6	1	2	2	2
Enlisted	1	0	2	3	3	3	2
Civilian	0	24	10	0	0	0	0
New York/Niagara Falls IAP	410	430	403	405	395	300	303
Officers	6	4	3	2	0	0	0
Enlisted	3	3	2	1	0	0	0
Civilian	401	423	398	402	395	300	303
New York/Plattsburg AFB	4,382	4,486	4,540	4,303	4,184	3,947	2,864
Officers	488	511	483	482	457	438	327
Enlisted	3,457	3,524	3,574	3,364	3,257	3,055	2,098
Civilian	437	451	483	457	470	454	439
North Carolina/Pope AFB	4,234	4,398	4,464	4,287	3,942	4,136	4,317
Officers	598	604	641	610	496	558	569
Enlisted	3,286	3,423	3,458	3,368	3,112	3,246	3,365
Civilian	350	371	365	309	334	332	383
North Carolina/Sey Johnson AFB	5,098	4,994	5,185	5,201	5,282	5,209	5,273
Officers	566	568	608	588	577	576	591
Enlisted	4,003	3,899	4,028	3,971	4,096	4,021	4,096
Civilian	529	527	549	642	609	612	586
North Dakota/Grand Forks AFB	5,749	5,642	5,739	5,736	5,703	5,313	5,290
Officers	770	776	698	742	743	726	724
Enlisted	4,451	4,323	4,503	4,469	4,422	4,042	4,055
Civilian	528	543	538	525	538	545	511
North Dakota/Minot AFB	6,457	6,202	6,341	6,131	6,039	5,652	5,573
Officers	864	799	844	866	850	819	806
Enlisted	5,011	4,826	4,876	4,662	4,530	4,196	4,124
Civilian	582	577	621	603	659	637	643
Ohio/Newark AFS	2,671	2,656	2,638	2,427	2,651	2,600	2,029
Officers	16	27	26	24	31	26	24
Enlisted	14	14	17	36	52	52	55
Civilian	2,641	2,615	2,595	2,367	2,568	2,522	1,950
Ohio/Rickenbacker AFB	611	593	245	231	235	232	232
Officers	6	6	4	3	3	3	4
Enlisted	24	16	1	3	3	3	2
Civilian	581	571	240	225	229	226	226
Ohio/Wright-Patterson AFB	26,667	25,920	26,018	25,305	26,420	25,819	24,735
Officers	5,274	5,216	5,250	5,121	5,079	4,972	4,828
Enlisted	3,959	3,977	4,044	3,972	4,183	4,071	3,993
Civilian	17,434	16,727	16,724	16,212	17,158	16,776	15,914
Oklahoma/Altus AFB	4,177	4,277	4,216	4,031	3,971	3,795	3,624
Officers	418	447	443	431	424	422	403
Enlisted	3,143	3,231	3,171	3,083	3,014	2,869	2,717
Civilian	616	599	602	517	533	504	504

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Oklahoma/Tinker AFB	26,265	26,820	25,813	23,828	24,578	23,367	21,817
Officers	1,487	1,521	1,539	1,488	1,430	1,430	1,413
Enlisted	5,888	5,866	5,989	5,760	5,559	5,345	5,579
Civilian	18,890	19,433	18,285	16,580	17,589	16,592	14,825
Oklahoma/Vance AFB	1,397	1,316	1,324	1,404	1,422	1,402	1,237
Officers	846	787	796	868	908	880	734
Enlisted	428	418	411	416	390	400	391
Civilian	123	111	117	120	124	122	112
S Carolina/Charleston AFB	5,406	5,488	5,432	5,305	5,250	5,109	5,287
Officers	523	534	538	548	528	546	554
Enlisted	3,499	3,672	3,658	3,588	3,520	3,353	3,577
Civilian	1,384	1,282	1,236	1,169	1,202	1,210	1,156
S Carolina/Myrtle Beach AFB	3,866	3,848	3,905	3,769	3,741	3,669	3,587
Officers	335	331	313	316	305	327	321
Enlisted	3,051	3,050	3,116	2,977	2,967	2,884	2,798
Civilian	480	467	476	476	469	458	468
S Carolina/Shaw AFB	6,633	6,718	6,691	6,701	6,315	6,184	6,062
Officers	940	937	937	941	873	852	824
Enlisted	5,126	5,240	5,148	5,119	4,806	4,688	4,628
Civilian	567	541	606	641	636	644	610
S Dakota/Ellsworth AFB	6,391	6,541	7,199	7,220	7,453	7,100	7,086
Officers	909	840	963	982	1,006	1,029	1,100
Enlisted	4,880	5,073	5,594	5,597	5,750	5,399	5,416
Civilian	602	628	642	641	697	672	570
Texas/Bergstrom AFB	5,655	5,696	5,885	5,556	5,219	4,889	4,414
Officers	748	752	770	729	690	609	598
Enlisted	3,921	4,008	4,078	3,877	3,555	3,299	2,946
Civilian	986	936	1,037	950	974	981	870
Texas/Brooks AFB	2,474	2,646	2,711	2,596	2,794	2,883	2,797
Officers	450	501	507	510	515	517	527
Enlisted	1,074	1,076	1,083	1,025	1,149	1,098	1,012
Civilian	950	1,069	1,121	1,061	1,130	1,268	1,258
Texas/Carswell AFB	5,944	5,945	5,966	5,786	5,814	5,778	5,691
Officers	853	839	818	776	812	853	816
Enlisted	4,060	4,197	4,304	4,086	4,105	4,047	4,024
Civilian	1,031	909	844	924	897	878	851
Texas/Dyess AFB	5,793	6,268	6,079	6,005	5,795	5,487	5,543
Officers	852	990	901	837	770	762	781
Enlisted	4,480	4,828	4,742	4,744	4,578	4,290	4,320
Civilian	461	450	436	424	447	435	442
Texas/Goodfellow AFB	1,703	1,979	2,254	2,278	2,270	2,216	2,070
Officers	89	118	275	275	293	222	295
Enlisted	1,279	1,512	1,607	1,650	1,604	1,617	1,403
Civilian	335	349	372	353	373	377	372
Texas/Kelly AFB	18,946	19,441	20,013	17,669	18,823	22,155	20,667
Officers	410	403	424	406	384	808	777
Enlisted	1,516	1,551	1,529	1,543	1,553	3,183	3,532
Civilian	17,020	17,487	18,060	15,720	16,886	18,164	16,358
Texas/Lackland AFB	18,496	14,349	15,558	15,683	16,394	15,226	13,753
Officers	1,602	1,661	1,732	1,754	1,757	1,802	1,847

TABLE D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION:**  
**WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
Enlisted	11,948	10,816	11,903	12,042	12,647	10,760	9,348
Civilian	4,946	1,872	1,923	1,887	1,990	2,664	2,558
Texas/Laughlin AFB	3,375	3,337	3,310	3,178	2,789	2,809	2,498
Officers	988	891	895	972	959	996	818
Enlisted	1,863	1,918	1,883	1,717	897	860	768
Civilian	524	528	532	489	933	953	912
Texas/Randolph AFB	7,440	7,625	7,698	7,568	7,471	7,485	7,558
Officers	1,562	1,616	1,583	1,586	1,543	1,548	1,458
Enlisted	3,441	3,572	3,678	3,545	3,491	3,500	3,336
Civilian	2,437	2,437	2,437	2,437	2,437	2,437	2,764
Texas/Reese AFB	3,212	3,160	3,169	3,028	3,034	2,070	1,847
Officers	942	861	866	904	922	877	791
Enlisted	1,671	1,704	1,723	1,608	1,501	767	665
Civilian	599	595	580	516	611	426	391
Texas/Sheppard AFB	8,682	8,039	7,156	6,515	6,666	7,490	5,937
Officers	860	853	873	857	878	871	856
Enlisted	6,262	5,882	4,989	4,520	4,636	5,456	3,943
Civilian	1,560	1,304	1,294	1,138	1,152	1,163	1,138
Utah/Hill AFB	20,760	20,017	19,092	18,389	18,531	18,301	17,098
Officers	713	696	671	658	643	638	670
Enlisted	4,491	4,256	4,408	4,254	4,123	4,095	4,273
Civilian	15,556	15,065	14,013	13,477	13,765	13,568	12,155
Virginia/Ft Lee AFS	4	2	4	6	7	6	39
Officers	3	1	3	3	2	2	10
Enlisted	1	1	1	3	5	4	11
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Virginia/Langley AFB	11,190	10,669	10,486	11,204	11,112	10,796	10,491
Officers	2,181	2,178	2,131	2,097	2,060	2,032	1,990
Enlisted	7,004	6,820	6,541	7,208	7,162	6,930	6,735
Civilian	2,005	1,671	1,814	1,899	1,890	1,834	1,766
Washington/Fairchild AFB	4,771	4,854	4,951	4,897	4,932	4,687	4,729
Officers	584	586	619	633	621	661	625
Enlisted	3,605	3,713	3,769	3,727	3,764	3,490	3,555
Civilian	582	555	563	537	547	536	549
Washington/McChord AFB	6,686	6,550	6,444	6,229	5,889	4,999	5,211
Officers	642	673	599	581	506	489	527
Enlisted	4,433	4,493	4,425	4,249	3,974	3,211	3,421
Civilian	1,611	1,384	1,420	1,399	1,409	1,299	1,263
Wyoming/F.E. Warren AFB	4,161	4,536	4,676	4,512	4,411	4,108	4,058
Officers	626	658	650	664	625	630	574
Enlisted	3,003	3,227	3,314	3,159	3,075	2,863	2,900
Civilian	532	651	712	689	711	615	584

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Excludes nonchargeables.
- (2) Blytheville AFB renamed Eaker AFB 26 May 88.
- (3) Eglin O9AAF also known as Hurlburt Field AAF.

OPR: (ENL) AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or  
DSN 225-6711; (OFF) Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or  
DSN 227-8917; (CIV) AF/DPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 694-2478 OR DSN 224-2478



TABLE D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF SPECIALTY CODE****(MANPOWER IN THOUSANDS)****(1)**

	<b><u>FY 87</u></b>	<b><u>FY 88</u></b>	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
<b>CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>57.5</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>27.3</b>
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>23.8</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>12.4</b>
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>65.4</b>	<b>62.1</b>	<b>55.4</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>51.8</b>
<b>GRND COM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>47.3</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>41.2</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>17.1</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>14.5</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>
<b>MEDICAL</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>48.7</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>39.8</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>55.7</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>50.3</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>25.2</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>15.3</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>9.9</b>
<b>R&amp;D</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>23.8</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.1</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>36.4</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>33.9</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>70.6</b>	<b>66.3</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>36.2</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>30.1</b>

TABLE D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF SPECIALTY CODE**

(MANPOWER IN THOUSANDS)

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
TRAINING	66.7	56.4	58.8	54.7	50.4
Military	62.6	52.6	54.8	50.7	46.9
Civilian	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.6
TRANSPORTATION	29.2	27.4	27.9	26.9	24.8
Military	20.4	19.2	19.7	19.0	17.8
Civilian	8.8	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.0
WEAPON SYS MAINT	155.2	145.4	146.7	133.9	123.2
Military	147.6	138.8	139.5	127.3	116.8
Civilian	7.6	6.6	7.2	6.6	6.4
CMD ADMIN/OTHER	36.8	35.7	36.7	35.8	33.5
Military	26.9	25.9	26.7	26	24.7
Civilian	9.9	9.8	10.0	9.8	8.8
TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS	17.0	17.2	0.0	0.0	7.3
Military	17.0	17.2	0.0	0.0	7.3
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)	15.5	14.9	15.6	15.5	16.2
Military	13.4	12.8	13.4	13.5	14.1
Civilian	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1
AIR RESERVE FORCES	32.3	32.5	33.7	33.7	34.0
ANG Technicians	23.6	23.4	23.6	23.6	9.5
AFRES Technicians	8.7	9.1	10.1	10.1	24.5

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AFMSO/MDS, Mr V Van Winkle, (703) 697-7213 or DSN 227-7213.

TABLE D-7

**AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE**

(1)

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b> (2/3)	608,199	607,035	576,446	570,880	535,233	510,432
<b><u>TOTAL OFFICERS</u></b> (2/3)	109,048	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599
General	12	13	13	13	12	12
Lieutenant General	39	38	37	38	36	36
Major General	117	115	117	115	117	112
Brigadier General	171	166	167	167	168	161
Colonel	5,622	5,617	5,509	5,304	5,061	4,875
Lieutenant Colonel	12,544	12,519	12,426	12,415	12,502	12,089
Major	20,033	19,925	19,615	19,712	19,159	18,431
Captain	42,070	42,689	43,046	43,254	43,528	43,311
1st Lieutenant	15,002	15,099	14,601	12,755	10,898	10,743
2nd Lieutenant	13,438	11,157	9,595	9,924	8,564	6,829
<b><u>TOTAL ENLISTED</u></b> (2/3)	494,666	495,244	466,856	462,831	430,818	409,425
Chief Master Sergeant	4,946	4,935	4,858	4,626	4,598	4,183
Senior Master Sergeant	9,854	9,884	9,677	9,231	9,189	8,165
Master Sergeant	39,210	39,180	38,853	39,218	38,654	38,810
Technical Sergeant	59,197	59,451	58,942	57,617	57,693	56,582
Staff Sergeant	114,046	114,451	111,799	111,395	109,921	105,839
Sergeant	114,954	119,996	116,935	130,893	117,712	108,366
Airman 1st Class	91,604	97,028	84,749	67,480	56,396	57,657
Airman	38,265	31,803	27,987	26,242	23,931	18,956
Airman Basic	22,590	18,516	13,056	16,129	12,724	10,867
<b><u>CADETS</u></b>	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes Regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard paid from Appr 3500 funds.
- (2) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.
- (3) Nonchargeables are not included.

OPR-AF/DPPP: Officers-Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917; Enlisted-Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

<b><u>AGE RANGE (YRS)</u></b>		<b><u>FY 86</u></b>	<b><u>FY 87</u></b>	<b><u>FY 88</u></b>	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
<b><u>OFFICER TOTAL</u></b>	(1)	109,048	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599
20-24		10,428	9,102	8,476	8,609	7,450	6,641
25-29		27,446	27,441	26,728	26,134	24,532	22,496
30-34		24,666	24,410	23,973	23,475	22,561	22,162
35-39		22,544	21,140	20,433	20,015	19,950	20,050
40-44		16,486	17,620	17,618	17,656	17,286	16,762
45-49		5,664	5,757	6,053	6,118	6,463	6,720
50-54		1,461	1,527	1,516	1,365	1,442	1,419
55-59		305	291	294	281	299	278
60 & OLDER		48	50	35	44	62	71
<b><u>ENLISTED TOTAL</u></b>	(1)	494,666	495,244	466,856	462,833	430,818	409,425
17-19		41,154	37,036	30,059	29,081	26,442	20,938
20-24		182,443	176,670	156,101	147,053	124,322	115,816
25-29		121,441	128,183	126,260	127,895	116,858	106,572
30-34		70,390	71,544	72,003	75,818	78,170	81,799
35-39		56,456	56,247	56,197	55,854	57,841	58,143
40-44		18,572	21,131	21,730	22,801	23,089	22,446
45-49		3,844	4,130	4,235	4,083	3,803	3,443
50-54		334	274	243	224	282	254
55 & OLDER		32	29	28	24	11	14
<b><u>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year).</u></b>							
OFFICERS		34	34	34	34	35	35
ENLISTED		26	27	27	27	28	28

**Footnote:**

(1) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

OPR-AF/DPPP: Officers-Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917; Enlisted-Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-9

**AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE**

(1)

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	73,604	75,881	74,448	77,103	74,134	72,391
<u>TOTAL OFFICERS</u>	12,377	12,642	12,899	13,403	13,331	13,323
<u>TOTAL ENLISTED</u>	60,694	62,666	60,981	63,175	60,250	58,540
<u>TOTAL CADETS</u>	533	573	568	525	553	528

OFFICER DETAIL

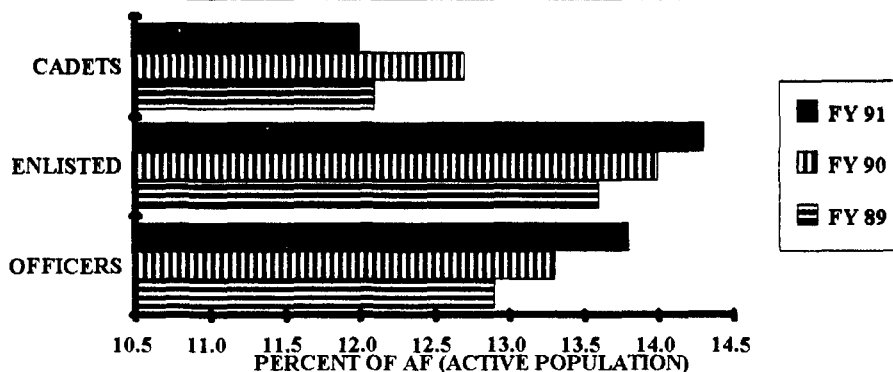
General	2	2	2	2	3	4
Colonel	92	108	126	122	130	130
Lieutenant Colonel	408	466	502	587	680	781
Major	1,334	1,490	1,725	2,016	2,191	2,306
Captain	5,702	5,847	5,923	6,106	6,465	6,701
1st Lieutenant	2,386	2,546	2,708	2,665	2,283	2,125
2nd Lieutenant	2,453	2,183	1,913	1,905	1,579	1,276

ENLISTED DETAIL

Chief Master Sergeant	22	23	29	36	53	67
Senior Master Sergeant	86	132	195	232	385	429
Master Sergeant	945	1,267	1,702	2,098	2,422	2,865
Technical Sergeant	3,992	4,680	5,129	5,570	5,979	6,415
Staff Sergeant	15,509	15,155	14,543	14,434	14,247	13,498
Sergeant	15,742	16,400	17,321	20,336	19,262	18,347
Airman 1st Class	13,730	16,136	14,462	12,224	10,885	11,231
Airman	6,719	5,399	5,282	5,021	4,645	3,610
Airman Basic	3,949	3,474	2,318	3,224	2,372	2,078

AS A PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION

OFFICERS	11.4	11.8	12.3	12.9	13.3	13.8
ENLISTED	12.3	12.7	13.1	13.6	14.0	14.3
CADETS	11.9	12.9	12.7	12.1	12.7	12.0

**MILITARY FEMALE POPULATION****Footnote:**

(1) Excludes non-chargeables.

OPR: AF/DPPP-(Officers) Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917; (Enlisted) Ms J E Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>113,750</b>	<b>109,594</b>	<b>108,495</b>	<b>102,775</b>	<b>96,903</b>
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	<b>91,904</b>	<b>88,126</b>	<b>86,542</b>	<b>81,991</b>	<b>76,902</b>
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	<b>21,846</b>	<b>21,468</b>	<b>21,953</b>	<b>20,784</b>	<b>20,001</b>
<b><u>OFFICER DETAIL</u></b>					
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	<b>8,021</b>	<b>8,114</b>	<b>8,356</b>	<b>8,320</b>	<b>8,314</b>
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	<b>5,777</b>	<b>5,757</b>	<b>5,759</b>	<b>5,643</b>	<b>5,558</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>2,244</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>2,677</b>	<b>2,756</b>
<b><u>BREAKOUT BY GRADE</u></b>					
<b>GENERAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Black	4	4	4	3	6
Other	1	1	1	1	1
<b>COLONEL</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>181</b>
Black	129	124	113	105	95
Other	78	90	90	88	86
<b>LT COLONEL</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>582</b>
Black	245	235	274	335	375
Other	195	186	188	199	207
<b>MAJOR</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,431</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,548</b>
Black	814	952	1,117	1,168	1,197
Other	272	290	314	350	351
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>4,087</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>4,102</b>
Black	3,205	3,146	3,000	2,898	2,887
Other	902	941	1,040	1,129	1,215
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>1,154</b>
Black	827	755	702	660	602
Other	401	450	428	474	552
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>740</b>
Black	553	541	549	474	396
Other	395	399	536	436	344
<b><u>ENLISTED DETAIL</u></b>					
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>105,729</b>	<b>101,480</b>	<b>100,139</b>	<b>94,455</b>	<b>88,589</b>
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	<b>86,127</b>	<b>82,369</b>	<b>80,783</b>	<b>76,348</b>	<b>71,344</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>19,602</b>	<b>19,111</b>	<b>19,356</b>	<b>18,107</b>	<b>17,245</b>
<b><u>BREAKOUT BY GRADE</u></b>					
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>612</b>
Black	633	662	631	614	549
Other	67	65	63	72	63
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>1,493</b>
Black	1,393	1,402	1,378	1,476	1,331
Other	149	163	168	180	162
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>7,409</b>	<b>7,917</b>	<b>8,446</b>	<b>8,431</b>	<b>8,565</b>
Black	6,706	6,927	7,359	7,322	7,390
Other	703	990	1,087	1,109	1,175
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	<b>12,743</b>	<b>12,839</b>	<b>12,723</b>	<b>12,867</b>	<b>12,447</b>
Black	10,980	10,973	10,772	10,826	10,379
Other	1,763	1,866	1,951	2,041	2,068
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	<b>25,608</b>	<b>25,684</b>	<b>25,557</b>	<b>25,824</b>	<b>24,963</b>
Black	21,350	21,382	21,133	21,280	20,424
Other	4,258	4,302	4,424	4,544	4,539
<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>27,350</b>	<b>27,918</b>	<b>31,204</b>	<b>28,558</b>	<b>26,073</b>
Black	22,119	22,266	24,598	22,386	20,380
Other	5,231	5,652	6,606	6,172	5,693
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	<b>21,197</b>	<b>17,894</b>	<b>12,934</b>	<b>10,520</b>	<b>10,070</b>
Black	16,141	13,498	9,623	7,905	7,581
Other	5,056	4,396	3,311	2,615	2,489
<b>AIRMAN</b>	<b>6,011</b>	<b>4,706</b>	<b>4,407</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>2,754</b>
Black	4,528	3,565	3,306	3,024	2,058
Other	1,483	1,141	1,101	961	696
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	<b>3,169</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>1,612</b>
Black	2,277	1,694	1,983	1,515	1,252
Other	892	536	645	413	360

**Footnotes:**

(1) Does not include nonchargeables.

OPR-AF/DPPP: Officers-Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 287-8917.  
 Enlisted-Ms J.E. Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-11

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT**

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>FY 88</u>		<u>FY 89</u>		<u>FY 90</u>		<u>FY 91</u>	
	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	105,126	466,856	103,697	462,831	100,045	430,818	96,599	409,425
<u>TOTAL MEN</u>	92,227	405,875	90,294	399,656	86,714	370,568	83,276	350,885
Native Americans	433	3,426	399	3,112	380	2,792	349	2,485
Asian Americans	1,204	6,976	1,219	6,963	1,189	6,545	1,189	6,231
Hispanic	1,832	15,583	1,797	15,292	1,733	14,404	1,664	13,482
None (1)	81,519	363,688	80,002	359,738	76,919	333,788	73,452	317,296
Other (3)	6,770	16,168	6,256	14,524	5,760	12,996	5,316	11,349
Unknown (2)	469	34	621	27	733	43	1,306	42
<u>TOTAL WOMEN</u>	12,899	60,981	13,403	63,175	13,331	60,250	13,323	58,540
Native Americans	57	516	54	517	55	496	52	476
Asian Americans	282	937	295	1,010	293	966	299	979
Hispanic	306	1,963	308	2,060	300	2,048	286	2,014
None (1)	10,968	55,951	11,346	58,030	11,211	55,238	11,076	53,623
Other (3)	921	1,614	933	1,558	904	1,494	906	1,437
Unknown (2)	365	-	467	-	568	8	704	11

**Footnotes:**

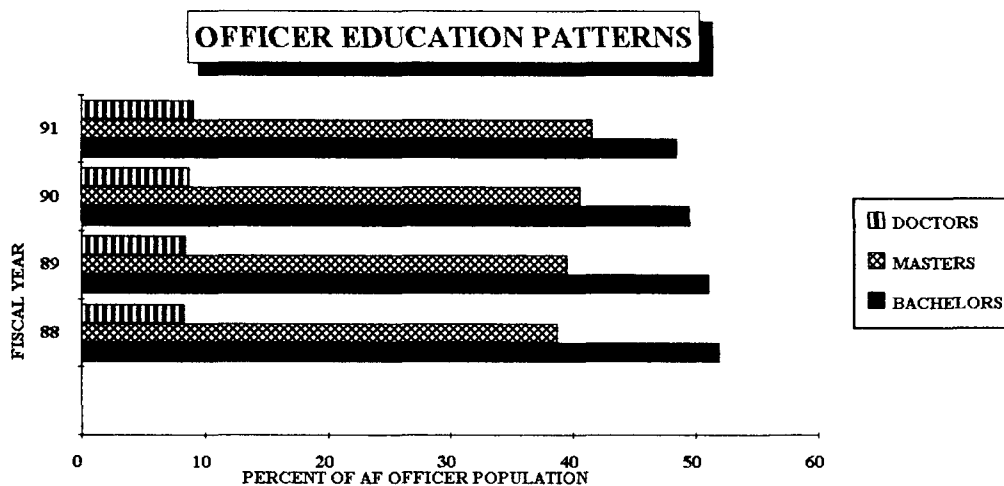
- (1) Primarily Caucasian.  
(2) Information not provided by personnel queried.  
(3) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.

OPR: AF/DPPP: Officers-Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917.  
Enlisted-AF/DPPP, Ms J E Breeden, (703) 697-6711 or  
DSN 227-6711.

TABLE D-12

**OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**

	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>OFFICER POPULATION:</u></b>	<b>105,126</b>	<b>103,701</b>	<b>100,045</b>	<b>96,599</b>
<b><u>High School</u></b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b><u>Some College</u></b> <sup>(1)</sup>	<b>314</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>224</b>
<b><u>Bachelor's Degree</u></b> <sup>(2)</sup>	<b>54,607</b>	<b>52,957</b>	<b>49,554</b>	<b>46,886</b>
<b><u>Master's Degree</u></b>	<b>40,754</b>	<b>40,976</b>	<b>40,721</b>	<b>40,179</b>
<b><u>Doctoral/Professional Degrees</u></b> <sup>(3)</sup>	<b>8,854</b>	<b>8,764</b>	<b>8,845</b>	<b>8,889</b>
<b><u>Unknown</u></b>	<b>589</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>418</b>

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes personnel with a 2-year certificate from a junior college, community college or technical school; as well as personnel with 4 years of college but no degree.
- (2) Registered nurses with a AB degree are counted under the Bachelor's degree line.
- (3) Excludes honorary degrees.

OPR: AF/DPPP, Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917.



TABLE D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL**  
**BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599
<u>LINE</u>	90,584	88,342	86,591	82,742	79,426
<u>CHAPLAIN</u>	833	819	825	825	800
<u>DENTAL</u>	1,575	1,508	1,474	1,480	1,447
<u>JUDGE ADVOCATE</u>	1,338	1,338	1,373	1,398	1,385
<u>MED PROFESSIONAL</u> (2)	4,011	3,981	4,020	4,173	4,260
<u>NURSE</u>	5,194	5,305	5,409	5,383	5,262
<u>MEDICAL SERVICE</u> (3)	1,439	1,446	1,476	1,474	1,449
<u>BIOMEDICAL</u> (4)	2,364	2,387	2,529	2,570	2,570

**Footnote:**

- (1) Excludes nonchargeables (active duty personnel paid from other than Appropriation 3500).
- (2) Includes physicians and surgeons.
- (3) Includes health services administrators.
- (4) Includes veterinarians, psychologists, etc.

OPR: AF/DPPP, Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917 or DSN 227-8917.

TABLE D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD**

<b>PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE</b> <sup>(1)</sup>					
	<b>FY 87</b>	<b>FY 88</b>	<b>FY 89</b>	<b>FY 90</b>	<b>FY 91</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> <sup>(1)</sup>	<b>107,341</b>	<b>105,126</b>	<b>103,697</b>	<b>100,045</b>	<b>96,599</b>
ACQ CONT/MFG	1,660	1,569	1,557	1,482	1,417
ACQ PROGRAM MGMT <sup>(2)</sup>	2,545	2,778	2,737	2,603	2,560
ACFT/MUNITIONS MAINT	3,882	3,783	3,578	3,338	3,194
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL	413	384	375	372	406
AIR WEAPONS DIR	2,211	2,182	2,166	2,079	2,056
BAND	33	31	28	27	27
CARTOGRAPHY <sup>(3)</sup>	95	96	N/A	N/A	N/A
CHAPLAIN	823	810	814	812	792
CIVIL ENG	2,214	2,143	2,180	2,103	2,136
CDR/DIR SPEC	3,258	3,079	2,871	2,748	2,617
COMM/COMPUTER SYS <sup>(4)</sup>	6,854	6,621	6,499	6,059	5,836
DEVELOPMENT ENG	5,997	5,751	5,882	5,434	5,353
DISASTER PREP <sup>(5)</sup>	193	194	167	N/A	N/A
EDU & TNG	584	494	441	372	335
FINANCIAL <sup>(5)</sup>	1,533	1,488	1,431	1,330	1,285
GENERAL OFFICER	588	598	593	592	564
INFORMATION MGMT	2,300	2,163	2,065	1,964	1,991
INTELLIGENCE	3,412	3,329	3,323	3,127	3,160
INT POL MIL AFFAIRS	289	311	312	289	268
LEGAL	1,319	1,320	1,344	1,368	1,364
LEGAL/MED STUDENT	242	245	255	251	250
LOG PLANS/PROGRAMS	1,108	1,032	1,001	971	990
MANPOWER MGMT	567	537	490	462	447
MEDICAL	14,350	14,383	14,634	14,802	14,756
MISSILE MAINT	463	383	342	319	278
MISSILE OPERATIONS	2,974	2,832	2,697	2,532	2,364
MISSION SUPPORT <sup>(6)</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	100	102
NAVIGATOR TRAINEE <sup>(7)</sup>	492	578	664	587	300
OPERATIONS MGMT <sup>(8)</sup>	878	1,090	1,222	1,392	1,560
OTHER	21	30	43	56	37
PATIENTS	12	23	10	15	17
PERSONNEL <sup>(9)</sup>	1,757	1,617	1,464	1,319	1,270
PILOT/NAVIGATOR	29,637	28,890	28,186	27,321	25,650
PILOT TRAINEES <sup>(7)</sup>	2,080	2,364	2,501	2,468	1,823
PROGRAM MGMT <sup>(2)</sup>	229	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC AFFAIRS	559	536	508	498	469
SCIENTIFIC	1,654	1,579	1,510	1,426	1,428
SECURITY POLICE	1,130	1,099	1,096	1,042	1,027
SERVICES	445	431	428	408	413
SPACE OPERATIONS	1,584	1,507	1,474	1,469	1,583
SPECIAL DUTY	1,763	1,767	1,771	1,745	1,733
SPEC INVESTIGATIONS	574	587	599	574	564
SUPPLY MGMT	1,279	1,169	1,152	1,058	1,060
STUDENT OFF AUTHOR	870	913	930	861	876
TRANSPORTATION	978	965	966	930	937
VISUAL INFORMATION	106	103	101	93	98
WEATHER	1,386	1,342	1,290	1,247	1,206

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Totals may not agree with other personnel tables in this publication due to rounding.  
 (2) Program Management subsumed within Acquisition Program  
 (3) Cartography subsumed within Intelligence (FY 89).  
 (4) Communication Electronics and Computer Technology merged and Information Systems renamed Information Systems (FY 85). Information System designation changed to Communications Computer System (FY 87).  
 (5) Disaster Preparedness subsumed within Operations Management (FY90).  
 (6) Mission Support created FY 90 (out of Personnel).  
 (7) Undergraduate pilot/navigator trainees: Personnel in permanent party status normally those assigned a one base, but held in TDY status at the training installation.  
 (8) Nuclear Weapons Custodians combined with Airfield Management and rated command post positions to form the Operations Management Occupational Field (FY 87).  
 (9) Social Actions subsumed within Personnel (FY 87).

OPR: AF/DPPP, Mr C. Lambert, (703) 697-8917, DSN 227-8917.

TABLE D-15

# AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS & NAVIGATORS REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY

(1)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>REQUIREMENTS</u>					
<u>TOTAL PILOTS</u>	23,499	22,669	22,304	21,474	19,672
<u>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</u>	9,642	9,262	9,006	8,510	7,693
<u>FORCE</u>					
Pilots	9,682	9,480	9,261	8,990	8,377
Navigators	3,608	3,619	3,460	3,294	2,974
<u>TRAINING</u>					
Pilots	3,925	3,603	3,610	3,514	3,214
Navigators	961	909	848	830	673
<u>SUPERVISORY STAFF</u>					
Pilots	5,569	5,384	5,431	5,829	5,430
Navigators	3,248	3,138	3,189	3,294	3,256
<u>ADVANCED STUDENTS</u>					
Pilots	1,516	1,390	1,414	1,468	1,357
Navigators	667	449	411	386	311
<u>RATED SUPPLEMENT</u>					
Pilots	1,887	1,892	1,743	939	704
Navigators	810	823	783	315	237
<u>TRANSIENTS</u>					
Pilots	458	458	385	390	246
Navigators	204	180	165	174	114
<u>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</u>					
Pilots	462	462	460	344	344
Navigators	144	144	150	128	128
<u>INVENTORY</u>					
<u>TOTAL PILOTS</u>	23,663	22,895	21,750	20,917	19,617
<u>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</u>	10,186	9,945	9,746	9,535	9,118

**Footnotes:**

(1) Excludes generals, colonels and students in undergraduate flying training.

Data Source: AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions.

OPR: (Requirements) AFXOOT, Lt Col S. Marcussen, (703) 695-0651 or  
or DSN 225-0651; (Inventory) AF/DPXOF, Capt D Smith,  
(703) 697-7005 or DSN 227-7005.

TABLE D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	37,756	36,778	36,060	35,097	32,396	33,052
<b><u>PILOT</u></b>	26,444	25,654	25,049	24,257	22,290	22,777
General	237	226	225	228	222	230
Colonel	1,997	1,765	1,688	1,672	1,484	1,603
Lt Colonel	4,177	4,264	4,201	4,154	3,866	3,875
Major	5,961	5,857	5,473	5,228	4,132	3,660
Captain	9,212	9,250	9,443	9,226	8,981	9,502
Lieutenant	4,860	4,292	4,019	3,749	3,605	3,907
<b><u>NAVIGATOR/OBS</u></b>	10,832	10,636	10,546	10,351	9,634	9,703
General	15	15	12	12	6	5
Colonel	475	435	394	382	279	310
Lt Colonel	1,126	1,227	1,366	1,421	1,665	1,752
Major	2,942	2,974	2,864	2,834	2,320	2,178
Captain	4,029	4,036	4,163	4,048	4,020	4,124
Lieutenant	2,245	1,949	1,747	1,654	1,344	1,334
<b><u>FLIGHT SURGEON</u></b>	480	488	465	489	472	572
Colonel	127	118	138	138	125	116
Major	124	142	131	144	148	174
Captain	229	228	196	207	199	178

**Footnote:**

(1) Excludes trainees.

Data Source: "AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions,"  
AF/XOOTW Data Base.

OPR: AF/DPXOF, Capt D Smith, (703) 697-7005 or DSN 227-7005.

TABLE D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY**

(1)

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	35,772	35,422	34,031	32,246	30,897	31,292
<b><u>PILOTS</u></b>	25,398	25,152	24,044	22,603	21,524	21,870
Generals & Colonels	1,314	1,234	1,288	1,196	1,042	1,062
Lt Colonel & Below	24,084	23,918	22,756	21,407	20,482	20,808
<b><u>NAVIGATORS</u></b>	10,374	10,270	9,987	9,643	9,373	9,422
Generals & Colonels	231	195	154	129	100	118
Lt Colonel & Below	10,143	10,075	9,833	9,514	9,273	9,304

**Footnote:**

(1) Excludes Trainees.

**Data Source: AF/XOOTW Data Base, ACIP-TO2.****OPR: AF/DPXOF, Capt D Smith, (703) 695-7585 or DSN 225-7585.**

TABLE D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING**

(1)

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	25,353	24,679	25,490	23,536	22,595	21,499
<b><u>PILOTS</u></b>	18,878	18,316	18,873	17,469	16,792	16,012
Generals & Colonels	692	668	662	641	600	660
Lt Colonel & Below	18,186	17,648	18,211	16,828	16,192	15,352
<b><u>NAVIGATORS</u></b>	6,475	6,363	6,617	6,067	5,803	5,487
Generals & Colonels	12	14	12	11	14	17
Lt Colonel & Below	6,463	6,349	6,605	6,056	5,789	5,470

**Footnote:**

(1) Excludes Trainees.

**OPR: AF/DPXOF, Capt D Smith, (703) 695-7585 or DSN 225-7585.**

TABLE D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU**  
**(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL PILOTS</u></b>	<b>23,754</b>	<b>22,819</b>	<b>21,750</b>	<b>20,917</b>	<b>19,617</b>
<b><u>PIPELINE</u></b>	<b>433</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>693</b>
<b><u>PERMANENT PARTY</u></b>	<b>23,321</b>	<b>21,984</b>	<b>20,862</b>	<b>19,998</b>	<b>18,924</b>
<b><u>MAJCOMs</u></b>	<b>21,341</b>	<b>20,298</b>	<b>19,211</b>	<b>18,432</b>	<b>17,395</b>
Air University	644	571	411	482	477
Alaskan Air Command	175	156	151	145	-
AF Communications Cmd	102	63	56	36	8
AF Logistics Command	149	145	129	126	125
AF Systems Command	700	675	640	574	539
Air Training Command (4)	2,751	2,729	2,699	2,712	2,610
AF Intelligence Command (9)	10	8	6	3	5
Military Airlift Command	5,234	5,005	4,828	4,229	4,057
Pacific Air Forces	866	768	709	610	721
Space Command (2)	47	42	32	33	38
Strategic Air Command	4,369	4,321	4,116	3,912	3,606
Tactical Air Command	4,770	4,423	4,045	3,818	3,753
US Air Forces, Europe	1,524	1,392	1,389	1,334	1,033
AF Special Ops Command	-	-	-	418	423
<b><u>SOAs</u></b>	<b>215</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>129</b>
AF Acctg & Finance Ctr	-	-	-	-	-
AF Audit Agency	1	2	2	-	-
AF Commissary Service	-	-	-	-	-
AF Engineer & Svcs Ctr	3	3	2	-	-
AF Inspection & Safety Ctr	39	42	37	31	32
AF Intelligence Service	9	7	7	5	3
AF Mgmt & Eng Agency	1	1	-	-	-
AF Military Personnel Ctr	69	60	48	43	38
AF Health Care Supt Ctr (10)	2	1	-	1	1
AF Off of Spec Investigations	1	2	1	1	1
AF Reserve	15	16	15	14	11
AF Svc Info-News Ctr (6)	-	-	-	-	-
AF Test & Eval Ctr (5)	-	-	-	-	-
AF Oper Test & Eval Ctr (5)	74	64	60	51	43
Air Res Personnel Ctr	1	1	1	-	-
<b><u>DRUs</u></b>	<b>365</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>277</b>
AF Combat Operations Staff	42	38	33	35	35
AF Reserve	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Force Academy	283	264	251	208	194
AF Technical Appn Ctr	15	16	13	11	10

TABLE D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU**  
**(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
AF Simpson 1st Res Ctr (6)	1	-	-	-	-
1947th Hqs Spt Gp (6)	-	-	-	-	-
ANG Spt Ctr (6)	1	2	1	1	1
AF District of Washington	23	26	17	19	37
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	1,400	1,141	1,163	1,146	1,123
AF Elements	785	688	710	703	706
HAF	325	275	267	249	228
AF Elements Europe (6)	290	178	186	194	189
Unknown (6)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TOT NAVIGATORS/OBS</u>	10,185	9,978	9,743	9,494	9,118
<u>PIPELINE</u>	17	277	253	383	241
<u>PERMANENT PARTY</u>	10,168	9,701	9,490	9,111	8,877
 <u>MAJCOMs</u>	 9,418	 8,970	 8,741	 8,360	 8,088
Air University (1)	215	210	209	199	191
Alaskan Air Command	23	25	23	17	-
AF Communications Cmd (3)	56	58	53	38	12
AF Logistics Command	116	119	120	130	130
AF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-
AF Systems Command	356	365	400	390	379
Air Training Command (4)	566	455	475	496	479
AF Intelligence Command (9)	106	109	110	111	100
Military Airlift Command	1,490	1,410	1,384	1,070	1,060
Pacific Air Forces	288	270	213	183	159
Space Command (2)	27	33	35	40	67
Strategic Air Command	4,050	3,975	3,892	3,706	3,563
Tactical Air Command	1,446	1,316	1,227	1,121	1,157
US Air Forces, Europe	679	625	600	560	471
AF Special Ops Cmd (8)	-	-	-	299	320
<u>SOAs</u>	105	105	113	114	114
AF Accounting & Finance Ctr	-	-	-	-	-
AF Audit Agency	4	2	2	2	1
AF Commissary Service	-	-	-	-	-
AF Engineer & Svcs Ctr	-	2	2	2	2
AF Inspection & Safety Ctr	9	9	9	4	7
AF Intelligence Service	9	9	10	11	7
AF Mgmt & Engineering Agency	3	1	2	3	4
AF Military Personnel Ctr	24	29	30	28	27
AF Off of Spec Investigations	3	5	8	8	8
AF Reserve	6	6	6	6	9

TABLE D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU**  
**(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
AF Svc Info-News Ctr (6)	-	-	-	-	-
AF Test & Eval Ctr (5)	-	-	-	-	-
AF Oper Test & Eval Ctr (5)	46	41	44	49	48
Air Reserve Personnel Ctr	1	1	-	-	-
AF Civilian Pers Mgmt Ctr	-	-	-	1	1
<b><u>DRUs</u></b>	<b>112</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>141</b>
AF Combat Operations Staff	17	22	26	20	22
AF Reserve	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Force Academy	79	77	80	77	94
AF Technical Appn Ctr	7	6	5	6	9
AF Simpson ist Res Ctr (6)	1	-	-	-	-
1947th Hqs Spt Gp (6)	-	-	-	-	-
ANG Spt Ctr (6)	-	-	-	-	-
AF District of Washington	8	7	9	12	16
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS</u></b>	<b>533</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>534</b>
AF Elements	21	20	42	41	39
HAF	131	119	124	121	113
Other AF Elements	311	305	281	294	314
AF Elements Europe (6)	69	70	69	66	68
Unknown (6)	1	-	-	-	-

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Air University reported to ATC, effective 20 Sep 76; designated a major command 1 Jul 83.
  - (2) Aerospace Defense Command name and Major Command designation changed to Aerospace Defense Center as a Separate Operating Agency (SOA) effective Jul 80. On 1 Sep 82, the Center began reporting to the newly established Space Command, relinquishing its SOA designation.
  - (3) On 1 Sep 82, AF Data Automation Agency began reporting to AF Communications Command.
  - (4) Air Training Command included Air University through Jun 83.
  - (5) AF T&E Center name changed to Operational T&E Center in Sep 83.
  - (6) Data for AF Medical Service Center, AF Service Information News Center, AF Simpson Historical Research, 1947th HQ Support Group, ANG Support Center and AF Elements Europe not available prior to FY 83. Data for these elements formerly reported under "Unknown".
  - (7) ACC Deactivated 9 Aug 90.
  - (8) AFSOC Established as MAJCOM May 90.
  - (9) ESC deactivated 1 Sep 91; AF Intel Command activated.
  - (10) AF Med Svc Ctr changed to AF Health Care Support Agency.
- Data Source: AF/DPXOF, Capt D. Smith, (703) 697-7005 or DSN 227-7005..

OPR: AF/DPXOF, Capt D. Smith, (703) 697-7005 or DSN 227-7005.



TABLE D-20

**AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD**

<u>CAREER FIELD</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL</u></b>	<b>495,244</b>	<b>466,856</b>	<b>462,831</b>	<b>430,818</b>	<b>409,425</b>
10 1st Sergeant	1,716	1,799	1,756	1,759	1,680
11 Aircrew Operations	9,234	8,976	8,853	8,641	8,470
12 Aircrew Protection	3,120	2,791	2,804	2,731	2,635
20 Intelligence	13,015	12,604	12,915	12,517	12,301
22 Geodetic	123	112	110	106	96
23 Audiovisual	3,087	2,830	2,722	2,413	2,159
24 Safety	1,440	1,459	1,388	1,352	1,308
25 Weather	3,204	3,103	3,134	3,121	3,118
27 Cmd/Cont Sys Oper	16,885	15,817	16,287	15,458	15,083
30 Comm/Elec Sys	25,746	23,801	23,266	20,730	18,913
31 Instrumentation	654	580	525	523	509
32 Precision Measurement	20,473	14,462	2,647	2,404	2,197
34 Training Devices	1,180	693	347	97	40
36 Wire Comm Sys Maint	4,415	4,050	4,181	4,096	3,912
39 Maint Mgmt Sys	3,330	3,118	2,988	2,769	2,497
40 Intricate Equip Maint	331	291	290	257	236
41 Miss Sys Maint	5,631	5,406	5,038	3,471	3,384
42 Acft Sys Maint	46,103	28,824	5,910	-	2
43 Aircraft Maint	46,144	42,180	1	-	0
45 Manned Aero Maint	10,089	30,313	103,255	97,887	92,653
46 Mun/Weapons Maint	25,729	25,349	25,016	23,759	22,669
47 Vehicle Maint	5,965	5,477	5,550	5,273	5,024
49 Comm-Computer Systems	20,266	19,722	20,386	19,918	19,008
54 Mechanical/Elect	10,510	9,770	10,033	9,368	9,099
55 Structural/Pavement	12,379	11,423	11,819	11,318	10,750
56 Sanitation	1,749	1,557	1,624	1,598	1,471
57 Fire Protection	6,472	6,147	6,112	5,822	5,863
59 Marine	65	50	37	40	40
60 Transportation	14,668	13,268	13,403	12,580	12,440
61 Commissary Services	3,121	955	1,004	1,002	924
62 Services	4,575	6,055	6,283	5,838	5,445
63 Fuels	6,879	6,442	6,599	6,491	6,210
64 Supply	25,545	24,199	23,708	22,719	20,380
65 Procurement	1,744	1,665	1,610	1,722	1,581
66 Logistics Plans	1,162	1,129	1,017	994	926
67 Acct/Fin/Aud	6,450	5,927	5,583	5,369	5,003
69 Mgmt Analysis (1)	-	-	-	-	0
70 Administration	24,953	23,304	21,471	19,856	18,596
73 Personnel	14,671	14,026	13,849	13,079	12,099
74 Morale/Welfare/Rec	1,864	1,601	1,723	1,577	1,430
75 Education/Tng	3,925	3,701	3,538	3,466	3,085
79 Public Affairs	1,319	1,284	1,264	1,225	1,133
81 Security Police	40,063	38,987	37,884	34,023	32,584
82 Spec Inv/Counterintel	930	908	933	1,010	978
87 Band	1,116	1,120	1,129	1,122	1,033
88 Paralegal	-	-	886	866	810
89 Chaplain Mgmt	-	-	684	698	620
90 Medical	19,062	18,167	18,651	19,043	18,773
91 Medical	3,912	3,729	4,014	4,147	4,282
92 Medical	2,703	2,730	2,827	2,924	2,689
98 Dental	3,676	3,392	3,581	3,657	3,570
99 Misc(Spec Duty/Patient)	13,851	11,563	12,195	9,978	9717
Unknown	-	-	1	4	0

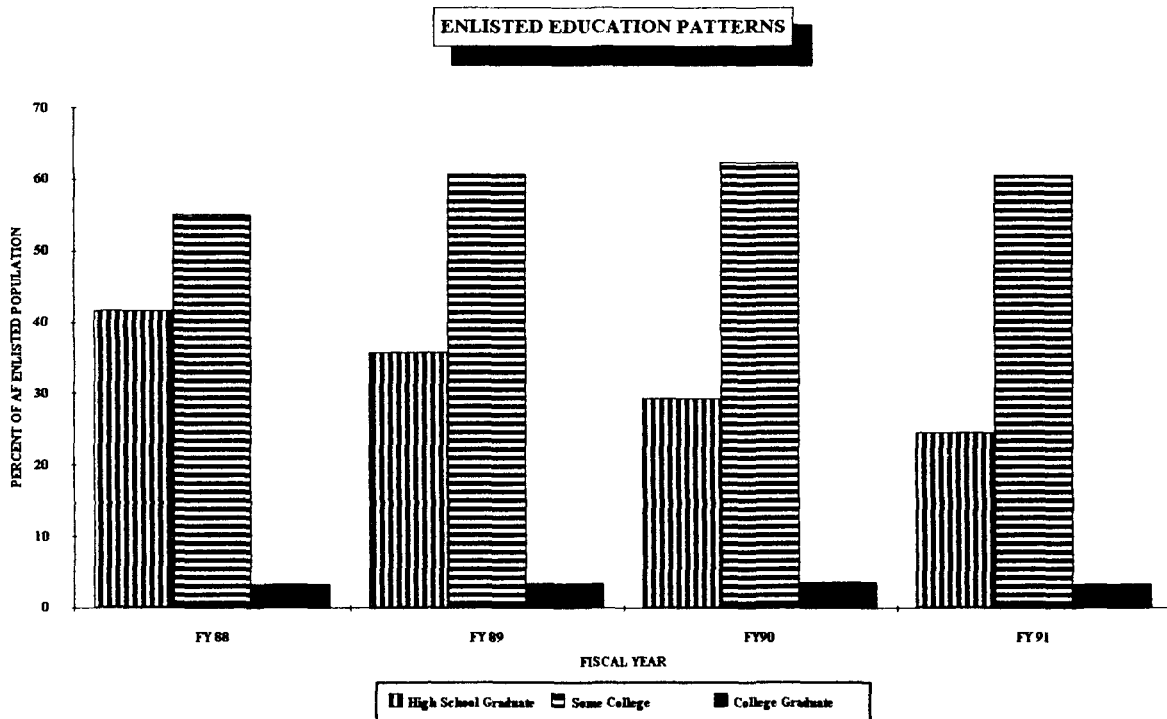
**Footnote:**

(1) Subsumed within 67-Accounting, Auditing and Finance Career Field (FY 87).

OPR: AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

**TABLE D-21**  
**AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**

	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>
<u>ENLISTED POPULATION</u>	466,856	100.00	462,831	100.00	430,818	100.00	409,425	100.00
<u>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</u>	315	0.07	354	0.08	155	0.03	106	0.03
<u>GRADUATED, HIGH SCHOOL</u>	193,852	41.52	165,294	35.71	126,184	29.29	113,286	24.48
<u>SOME COLLEGE</u>	257,294	55.11	281,402	60.80	289,068	62.46	280,658	60.64
<u>GRADUATED, COLLEGE</u>	15,396	3.30	15,781	3.41	15,411	3.58	15,375	3.32



OPR: AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-22

# AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION AND GENDER

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	64,400	55,000	41,200	43,450	36,000	30,000
<u>MEN</u>	52,369	44,688	33,060	34,123	28,602	23,459
<u>WOMEN</u>	12,031	10,312	8,140	9,327	7,398	6,541

## DETAILS

<u>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</u>	133	102	113	92	81	68
Men	106	84	94	76	70	56
Women	27	18	19	16	11	12
<u>HS DIPLOMA</u>	53,688	45,530	34,522	36,254	30,216	24,570
Men	44,292	37,388	27,994	28,831	24,309	19,413
Women	9,396	8,142	6,528	7,423	5,907	5,157
<u>SOME COLLEGE</u>	9,723	8,164	5,907	5,803	4,801	4,476
Men	7,371	6,359	4,524	4,292	3,575	3,341
Women	2,352	1,805	1,383	1,511	1,226	1,135
<u>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</u>	856	1,204	658	1,301	902	886
Men	600	857	448	924	648	649
Women	256	347	210	377	254	237

## DETAIL BY GENDER

Men	81.3	81.3	80.2	78.5	79.5	78.2
Women	18.7	18.7	19.8	21.5	20.5	21.8

## DETAIL BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

<u>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</u>	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
<u>HS DIPLOMA</u>	83.4	82.8	83.8	83.4	84.0	81.9
<u>SOME COLLEGE</u>	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.4	13.3	14.9
<u>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</u>	1.3	2.2	1.6	3.0	2.5	3.0

OPR: AF/DPPP, Ms J Breeden, (703) 695-6711 or DSN 225-6711.

TABLE D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>OFFICER PERSONNEL</u></b>					
<b><u>TOTAL OFFICERS</u></b>	168,763	166,131	165,359	164,216	162,936
READY RESERVE/RES.ACTIVE DUTY	27,143	27,385	29,691	32,359	31,791
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	16,737	16,700	17,236	17,395	17,096
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	9,170	9,257	9,517	9,630	9,739
A-10	370	379	374	369	370
C-5 (Assoc)	386	375	375	366	417
C-5 (Equipped)	165	326	334	333	326
C-9	58	60	62	62	67
C-123	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1,633	1,534	1,589	1,618	1,659
AC-130	140	147	154	147	148
WC-130	33	28	28	28	47
C-141 (Associate)	1,332	1,318	1,293	1,309	1,313
C-141 (Equipped)	130	137	131	143	147
F-4	578	563	315	270	0
F-16	176	185	479	497	706
HH-3	17	23	19	22	23
KC-10	190	212	233	237	244
KC-135	295	294	322	357	367
Aerial Port Squadron	272	269	279	280	281
Aeromed Evac Units	1,185	1,182	1,250	1,332	1,335
Aero Rescue & Recovery	184	185	194	197	175
Numbered Air Forces	241	231	227	228	204
CE Sqd (Heavy Repair)	17	17	16	16	16
CE Units	395	425	438	430	432
Combat Log Spt Sqd	39	40	37	41	43
Med Services Sqd	806	806	803	785	878
Mobilization Aug Category "A" IMA	467	461	503	505	480
Basic Mil Tng Sqd	1	2	2	2	2
Communications Security	10	10	9	7	10
Communications Squadron	50	47	50	47	48
ESC Security Police Sqd	-	1	1	2	1
24-ANNUAL DRILL	(1) 7,017	6,917	7,177	7,210	6,807
CATEGORY "D" IMA	196	182	207	215	205
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	177	193	187	193	185
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	177	151	148	147	160
NON-PAID	10,406	10,685	12,455	14,964	14,695
Obligated Reserves	6,834	6,730	6,022	6,936	8,001
Reinforce't Designees	1,982	2,397	4,885	6,402	5,018
Chaplains/Legal	301	278	244	270	319
Other	1,289	1,280	1,304	1,356	1,357
STANDBY	23,351	20,461	15,985	14,106	13,178
Active	5,387	5,361	2,329	616	587
Inactive	17,964	15,100	13,656	13,490	12,591
RETIRED	118,269	118,285	119,683	117,751	117,967
<b><u>ENLISTED PERSONNEL</u></b>					
<b><u>TOTAL ENLISTED</u></b>	191,733	206,924	207,030	222,053	237,135
READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	102,195	111,278	107,232	120,755	132,091
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	64,313	66,049	66,570	67,005	68,104
48-ANNUAL DRILL	55,904	58,374	58,988	59,722	61,121

TABLE D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

		<b><u>FY 87</u></b>	<b><u>FY 88</u></b>	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
A-10		3,040	3,034	2,934	2,963	3,078
C-5 (Associate)		2,835	2,952	2,891	2,917	2,920
C-5 (Equipped)		1,313	2,629	2,878	2,841	2,887
C-9		145	142	158	171	189
C-123		-	-	-	-	-
C-130		7,538	6,934	6,967	7,512	7,992
AC-130		902	901	937	896	942
WC-130		174	57	57	53	109
C-141 (Associate)		7,308	7,288	7,252	7,091	7,308
C-141 (Equipped)		674	693	728	778	769
F-4		3,928	3,974	1,637	1,629	0
F-16		1,262	1,503	3,779	3,884	5,391
HH-3		64	95	122	126	123
KC-10		345	1,003	1,125	1,155	1,115
KC-135		1,626	1,626	1,685	1,791	1,832
Communications Security		56	57	55	57	54
Aerial Port Squadrons		8,663	8,803	8,841	8,543	8,494
Aeromed Evac Units		1,934	1,990	2,096	2,302	2,532
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqd		824	809	795	828	781
CE Sqd (Heavy Repair)		387	362	378	383	382
CE Units		7,140	7,616	7,735	7,750	7,751
Combat Log Spt Squadron		1,445	1,504	1,553	1,536	1,551
Med Service Squadron		2,729	2,806	2,684	2,714	3,201
Mobilization Aug		172	178	241	286	260
Numbered AFs		269	285	292	309	225
Basic Mil Tng Squadron		68	64	63	65	78
Info System Squadrons		1,043	1,047	1,080	1,112	1,072
ESC Scty Police Squadron		20	22	25	30	29
PATRIOT WARRIOR		-	-	-	-	56
24-ANNUAL DRILL	(1)	5,030	4,673	4,775	5,008	4,828
CATEGORY "D" IMA		87	64	82	91	89
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN	(2)	1,697	1,459	1,343	951	835
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY		685	564	490	299	260
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL		452	433	448	495	470
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL		458	482	444	439	501
NON-PAID		37,882	45,229	40,662	53,750	63,987
NPS Delay		-	-	-	-	-
Obligated Reserve		29,947	36,279	31,327	42,798	54,410
Reinforcement Designees		7,935	8,950	9,335	10,950	9,571
Other		-	-	-	2	6
STANDBY ENLISTED		1,128	1,311	1,314	1,263	1,056
Active		1,112	1,286	1,281	1,056	884
Inactive		16	25	33	207	172
RETIRED	(3)	88,410	94,335	98,484	100,035	103,988

**Footnotes:****(1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee****(2) NPS = Non-Prior Service****(3) Active and retired Enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.****OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. W. Limbrick, (703) 697-3481 or DSN 227-3481**

TABLE D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM**  
**POPULATION SUMMARY & COST**  
 (END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS, DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL</u></b>	<b>570</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>389</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>
 <b><u>THEN-YEAR \$</u></b>	 <b>7,643</b>	 <b>8,162</b>	 <b>8,759</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>3,397</b>	<b>3,636</b>	<b>3,893</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>4,026</b>	<b>4,281</b>	<b>4,587</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>279</b>
 <b><u>CONSTANT FY 91 \$</u></b>	 <b>8056</b>	 <b>8505</b>	 <b>8,759</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>3580</b>	<b>3789</b>	<b>3,893</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>4243</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>4,587</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>279</b>

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rod Troyanowski, (703) 697-5569 or  
 DSN 227-5569 (Manpower & Then-Year Dollars).  
 SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348 (Constant FY 91 \$)

TABLE D-25

# **AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE** **(ENDSTRENGTHS)**

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b> (2)	526,402	534,694	548,848
<b><u>OFFICER TOTAL:</u></b>	153,533	156,121	159,815
<b><u>ENLISTED TOTAL:</u></b>	372,868	378,572	389,030
<b><u>CADET TOTAL:</u></b>	1	1	3
<b><u>OFFICER DETAILS</u></b>			
General	1,855	1,915	1,999
Colonel	26,285	26,900	27,877
Lt Colonel	67,705	68,644	69,854
Major	40,874	41,657	42,679
Captain	9,098	9,544	10,315
1st Lieutenant	2,675	2,596	2,476
2nd Lieutenant	945	915	889
Warrent Officer	4,096	3,950	3,726
<b><u>ENLISTED DETAILS</u></b>			
Chief Master Sergeant	27,254	28,099	29,365
Senior Master Sergeant	42,657	44,075	46,030
Master Sergeant	142,909	146,335	152,307
Technical Sergeant	112,022	112,436	114,318
Staff Sergeant	41,455	41,034	40,383
Sergeant	4,526	4,559	4,610
Airman First Class	1,517	1,502	1,489
Airman	407	407	412
Airman Basic	121	125	116
<b><u>CADET</u></b>	1	1	3

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60 paid by DOD.  
 (2) Totals may not add due to rounding. Does not include beneficiaries.

Data Source: RCS HAF-DPP(M) 7126 Report, "Retired Personnel Receiving Pay by Grade,"  
 AFAFC, Ms L Acree, DSN 926-7010.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rod Troyanowski, (703) 697-5596 or DSN 227-5596.

TABLE D-26

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY**  
**(ENDSTRENGTHS)**

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>530,966</b>	<b>538,622</b>	<b>548,848</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>493,777</b>	<b>502,154</b>	<b>513,221</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>1,951</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>35,434</b>	<b>34,352</b>	<b>33,676</b>
 <b><u>OFFICER TOTAL</u></b>	 <b>155,044</b>	 <b>157,383</b>	 <b>159,815</b>
<b>Non-Disability</b>	<b>141,535</b>	<b>144,228</b>	<b>147,087</b>
<b>Temporary Disability</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>311</b>
<b>Permanent Disability</b>	<b>13,217</b>	<b>12,813</b>	<b>12,417</b>
 <b><u>ENLISTED TOTAL (2)</u></b>	 <b>375,922</b>	 <b>381,239</b>	 <b>389,033</b>
<b>Non-Disability</b>	<b>352,242</b>	<b>357,926</b>	<b>366,134</b>
<b>Temporary Disability</b>	<b>1,463</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>1,640</b>
<b>Permanent Disability</b>	<b>22,217</b>	<b>21,539</b>	<b>21,259</b>

**Footnotes:**

(1) Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60.

(2) Includes Cadets. Does not include beneficiaries.

Data Source: Air Force Retired Pay Budget Submissions.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rod Troyanowski, (703) 697-5596 or  
DSN 227-5596.



TABLE D-27

**AF CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS****(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</u>	239	233	251	254	251	222
<u>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) *</u>	143,416	143,784	146,361	144,244	136,887	127,896
<u>TOTAL</u>	143,655	144,017	146,612	144,498	137,138	128,118
<u>Total NON-GS</u>	86,255	83,000	72,200	84,759	81,518	74,489

**\* GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL**

<b>GS-18</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>GS-17</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GS-16</b>	1	1	0	1	1	0
<b>GS/GM-15</b>	1,130	1,169	1,225	1,283	1,319	1,314
<b>GS/GM-14</b>	3,496	3,651	3,827	3,939	3,912	3,882
<b>GS/GM-13</b>	9,014	9,263	9,856	9,611	9,592	9,292
<b>GS-12</b>	18,738	19,446	20,391	21,827	21,598	20,674
<b>GS-11</b>	18,365	19,446	20,646	20,674	19,500	18,954
<b>GS-10</b>	880	914	1,200	1,022	1,053	1,059
<b>GS-9</b>	18,158	19,513	20,793	18,420	18,639	17,607
<b>GS-8</b>	2,159	2,198	2,499	2,040	1,979	1,767
<b>GS-7</b>	14,793	14,462	14,424	14,262	13,809	12,196
<b>GS-1/6</b>	56,681	53,720	51,499	51,164	45,484	41,150

**Footnote:**

- (1) Consists of Wage Grade (WG) and local foreign national personnel; FYs 88 through 91 excluded Title 32 ANG.

OPR: AF/DPCP, Ms E Gonzales, (703) 694-2478 or DSN 224-2478.

## **KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

### **Office of the Secretary**

The Secretary	Honorable D B Rice
---------------	--------------------

### **Office of the Under Secretary**

The Under Secretary	Honorable A C Foreman
Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Ms E J Keefer
Asst Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Brig Gen P W Nuber

### **Office of Small & Disadvantaged Business Utilization**

The Director	Mr A J DeLuca
--------------	---------------

### **Office of the Asst Secretary (Manpower, Reserve Affairs, Installations & Environment)**

The Assistant Secretary	Honorable J G Cooper
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Ms J A Miller
Deputy Assist Secretary (Manpower & Personnel)	Mr W G Norton
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr M P Reardon
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr J F Boatright
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Readiness Support)	Mr J D Davis
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Mr G D Vest
Deputy for AF Review Boards	Mr J G Lineberger
Director for Equal Opportunity	Ms D G Alcala
Director, AF Personnel Council	Brig Gen E P Hinman III
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr C B Braswell
Director, AF Civilian Appellate Review Agency	Mr M McGuire

### **Office of the Assistant Secretary (Financial Management & Comptroller)**

The Assistant Secretary	Honorable M B Donley
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr C R Hovell
Management Systems Deputy	Mr E A Fitzgerald
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen G W Larson Jr
Deputy for Budget	Mr J W Beach
Director (Budget Operations)	Brig Gen J L Finan

Deputy Director (Budget Operations)	Ms C B Sparks
Director (Budget Management & Execution)	Col C G Bridges
Director (Budget Investment)	Mr R D Stuart
Assistant for Budget Enactment	Col G T Stringer
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Plans, Sys & Analysis)	Mr J J Nethery
Assistant for Policy Development & Analysis	Col J M Scheimer
Assistant for Comptroller Support	Col G R Zauber
Assistant for Technology & Plans	Mr D W Hinton
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr L T Baseman
Deputy for Cost Analysis	Col R S Bowen
Deputy for Economics & Business Management	Col R T Reston

### **Office of Public Affairs**

The Director	Brig Gen H E Robertson
--------------	------------------------

### **Office of the Assistant Secretary (Acquisition)**

The Assistant Secretary	Honorable J J Welch Jr
Principle Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen J E Jaquish
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Acquisition)	Mr D S Rak
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Integration)	Brig Gen S P Condon
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Communications, Computers & Logistics)	Mr L K Mosemann II
AF Competition Advocate Director	Mr B A Kausal
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Maj Gen J D Slinkard
Director (Tactical Programs)	Maj Gen J W Ralston
Director (Strategic, SOF & Airlift Programs)	Maj Gen S B Croker
Director (Test & Evaluation)	Mr C G Jones
Director (Space & Strategic Initiative Programs)	Maj Gen D G Hard
Director (Science & Technology)	Brig Gen S P Condon

### **Air Force Program Executive Office (PEO) Organization**

Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable J J Welch Jr
AFPEO for Strategic Programs	Vacant
AFPEO for Information Systems	Mr R Majors
AFPEO for Career Management	Vacant
AFPEO for Tactical & Airlift Programs	Maj Gen E P Barry Jr
AFPEO for Space Programs	Brig Gen G A Schnelzer
AFPEO for C3 Programs	Brig Gen K R Israel
AFPEO for Tactical Strike Programs	Maj Gen S M McElroy
Program Director, B-2	Maj Gen R M Scofield

### **Office of the Assistant Secretary (Space)**

The Assistant Secretary	Honorable M C Faga
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr J D Hill
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr R M McCormick
Director (Space Programs)	Brig Gen D R Walker

### **Office of the General Counsel**

The General Counsel	Ms A C Petersen
---------------------	-----------------

### **Office of the Inspector General**

The Inspector General	Lt Gen B C Hosmer
Deputy Inspector General	Brig Gen H H Rhoden

### **Office of the Administrative Assistant to the Secretary**

The Administrative Assistant	Mr R J McCormick
------------------------------	------------------

### **Office of the Auditor General**

The Auditor General	Mr J W Boddie
Deputy Auditor General	Brig Gen G E Hahn

### **Office of Legislative Liaison**

The Director	Brig Gen B M Dula
Deputy Director	Brig Gen J O McFalls III

Note: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DPMD515, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.

TABLE D-29

## **KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF**

### **Office of the Chief of Staff**

The Chief of Staff	Gen M A McPeak
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen(S) M P C Carns
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen C A May Jr
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt J Binnicker
Chief Scientist	Dr R W Selden
Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Bd	Dr R W Lucky
Chief of Chaplains	Maj Gen McDonough
Deputy Chief of Staff (Logistics)	Lt Gen H Viccellio
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen T J Hickey
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Opns)	Lt Gen M A Nelson
Deputy Chief of Staff (Prod & Pgms)	Lt Gen R Rutherford
Chief of Staff (C3 & Computers)	Lt Gen R H Ludwig
Assistant Chief of Staff (Intel)	Maj Gen J R Clapper
Assistant Chief of Staff (Studies & Analysis)	Maj Gen G B Harrison
AF Historian	Dr R H Kohn
Chief of Security Police	Brig Gen F K Martin
The Civil Engineer	Maj Gen J A Ahearn
Director, Manpower & Organization	Maj Gen E H Fischer
Director, Programs & Evaluation	Brig Gen R Eberhart
Director, Morale, Welfare & Rec.	Col N G Lezy
Director, Safety	Vacant

### **Office of the National Guard Bureau (Army & Air Force)**

The Chief, National Guard Bureau	Lt Gen J B Conaway
Vice Chief, National Guard Bureau	Maj Gen W A Navas
Director, Air National Guard	Maj Gen P G Killey

### **Office of the Air Force Reserve**

The Chief, Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen J J Closner
Deputy to the Chief	Brig Gen W W Whaley

### **Office of the Judge Advocate General**

The Judge Advocate General  
Deputy Judge Advocate General

Maj Gen K E Nelson  
Maj Gen D Morehouse

### **Office of the Surgeon General**

The Surgeon General  
The Deputy Surgeon General

Lt Gen M B Miller  
Maj Gen J G Sanders

Note: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DPMD515, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.

## **KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS**

### **AF Logistics Command**

The Commander	Gen C C McDonald
Aerospace Guidance & Metrology Ctr	Col D B Flournoy
Aerospace Maintenance & Regeneration Ctr	Col B E Rianda
AF Contract Law Ctr	Brig Gen N Sklute
Acquisition Logistics	Brig Gen L E Curtis III
AFLC Cataloging & Standardization Ctr	Col T L Kehoe Jr
AFLC Inspection Safety Ctr	Col L R Powell
AFLC International Logistics Ctr	Brig Gen O K Habedank
AFLC Logistics Management Systems Ctr	Brig Gen J F Phillips
AFLC Support Ctr, Europe	Col W R Peacock
Ogden Air Logistics Ctr	Maj Gen D W Thompson
Oklahoma City Air Logistics Ctr	Maj Gen J K Spiers
Sacramento Air Logistics Ctr	Maj Gen M D Pavich
San Antonio Air Logistics Ctr	Maj Gen R D Smith
Warner Robins Air Logistics Ctr	Maj Gen R F Gillis
Wright-Patterson Contracting Ctr	Col R Hassebrock
USAF Medical Ctr, Wright-Patterson	Col J A Anderson
USAF Museum	Mr R L Uppstrom
2750th Air Base Wing	Col W B Orellana

### **AF Special Operations Command**

The Commander	Maj Gen T E Eggers
---------------	--------------------

### **AF Systems Command**

The Commander	Gen R W Yates
Aeronautical Systems Div	Lt Gen T R Ferguson, Jr
Electronic Systems Div	Lt Gen G E Fornell
Space Systems Div	Lt Gen D L Cromer
Human Systems Div	Brig Gen G K Anderson
AF Development Test Ctr	Maj Gen K E Staten
Foreign Technology Div	Col F C Gideon, Jr
AF Flight Test Ctr	Maj Gen J P Schoeppner
Arnold Engineering Development Ctr	Col R H Roellig
Ballistic Missile Organization	Brig Gen R G Tourino
National Aerospace Plan Joint Program Office	Mr R T Barthelmy

## **Air Training Command**

The Commander	Lt Gen J W Ashy
AF Reserve Officers Training Corps	Brig Gen R G Tornow
AF Military Training Ctr	Maj Gen D C Reed
Chanute Technical Training Ctr	Maj Gen L E Day
Goodfellow Technical Training Ctr	Col J A Maxwell, Jr
Keesler Technical Training Ctr	Maj Gen P A Harvey
Lowry Technical Training Ctr	Maj Gen F R Nelson
Sheppard Technical Training Ctr	Maj Gen D C Tabor
San Antonio Real Property Maintenance Agency	Col L P Zych
USAF Recruiting Service	Brig Gen J J Salvadore
Officer Training School	Col S B Richards
Community College of the AF	Col R A Gregory
12th Flying Training Wing	Col L W Newton
14th Flying Training Wing	Col J A Higham
47th Flying Training Wing	Col W Grosvenor
64th Flying Training Wing	Col W C Henry
71st Flying Training Wing	Col D F Craigie
80th Flying Training Wing	Col W B Mitchell
82nd Flying Training Wing	Col K B Anderson
323rd Flying Training Wing	Col J R Morrison Jr
3636th Flying Training Wing	Col D R Lloyd
Wilford Hall Medical Ctr	Maj Gen E R Anderson Jr

## **Air University**

The Commander	Lt Gen C G Boyd
Air War College	Maj Gen C D Link
Air Command & Staff College	Brig Gen P J Ford
AF Institute of Technology	Brig Gen S R Boyd
AF Chaplain School	Col A A Hockaday
AU Ctr for Aero Doctrine, Research & Education	Col J B Sams
AU Library	Mr R N Lane
Civil Air Patrol (USAF)	Col J M Nall
Extension Course Institute	Col F H Frost II
Ctr for Professional Development	Col G A Kendrick
AF Logistics Management Ctr	Col R G Stafford
Squadron Officers School	Col L W Lord
AF Regional Hospital, Maxwell	Col R Jones
AF Senior NCO Academy	CMSgt F T Guidas Jr
3800th Air Base Wing	Col D J Vogl



### **Electronic Security Command**

The Commander	Maj Gen O'Shaughnessy
Electronic Security Div, Europe	Col P M Murphy
Electronic Security Div, Pacific	Col J A Jaeger
Electronic Security Div, Continental	Col J P Burchfield
AF Electronic Warfare Center	Col S S Peacock
AF Cryptologic Support Center	Col R L Reavis
6940th Electronic Security Wing	Col J L Bowers

### **Military Airlift Command**

The Commander	Gen H T Johnson
21st Air Force	Maj Gen P E Landers Jr
322nd Airlift Div	Brig Gen J L Hobson Jr
22nd Air Force	Maj Gen R J Trzaskoma
834th Airlift Div	Brig Gen J F Hinkel
Aerospace Audiovisual Service	Col T E Diamond
AF Airlift Ctr	Col T A Linn
AF Medical Center, Scott	Col P K Carlton Jr

### **Pacific Air Forces**

The Commander	Gen J V Adams
5th Air Force	Lt Gen J B Davis
7th Air Force	Lt Gen R R Fogleman
11th Air Force	Lt Gen T G McInerney
13th Air Force	Maj Gen W A Studer
15th Air Force	Col D A Lyon

### **Air Force Space Command**

The Commander	Lt Gen T S Moorman Jr
9th Space Div	Brig Gen J R Morrell

### **Strategic Air Command**

The Commander	Gen G L Butler
1st Strategic Aerospace Div	Col T E Kuenning
8th Air Force	Lt Gen E G Shuler Jr
7th Air Div	Brig Gen K L Hagemann
42nd Air Div	Brig Gen P P Caruana
Strategic Warfare Ctr	Brig Gen T A Wolfe
15th Air Force	Lt Gen R D Beckel
3rd Air Div	Maj Gen D J Pederson

14th Air Div  
40th Air Div  
57th Air Div

Brig Gen L A Mitchell  
Brig Gen T E Rinebarger  
Brig Gen M L Lillard III

### **Tactical Air Command**

The Commander  
1st Air Force  
Air Forces, Iceland  
AF Air Defense Weapons Ctr  
9th Air Force  
56th Tactical Training Wing  
12th Air Force  
Air Forces, Panama  
832nd Air Div  
833rd Air Div  
836th Air Div  
28th Air Div  
AF Tactical Air Warfare Ctr  
AF Tactical Fighter Weapons Ctr  
57th Fighter Weapons Wing

Gen J M Loh  
Maj Gen R A Pierson  
Col W A Payne  
Maj Gen L P Brown Jr  
Lt Gen C A Horner  
Brig Gen B Nelson, Jr  
Vacant  
Brig Gen D Oakes  
Brig Gen R T Browning  
Brig Gen T E Harrell  
Brig Gen E D Santarelli  
Brig Gen W J Ball  
Maj Gen J A Corder  
Maj Gen B G McCoy  
Brig Gen W T West

### **United States Air Forces in Europe**

The Commander  
3rd Air Force  
16th Air Force  
17th Air Force  
65th Air Force  
316th Air Div  
The United States Logistics Group

Gen R C Oaks  
Maj Gen M A Anderson  
Maj Gen G A Daniel  
Maj Gen J E Chambers  
Brig Gen G A Profitt III  
Brig Gen R T Swope  
Maj Gen R R Rohatsch Jr

Note: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DPMD515, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.

TABLE D-31

## **KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES**

7th Communications Gp	Col W B Rankin
AF Audit Agency	Brig Gen G E Hahn
AF Commissary Service	Maj Gen R F Swarts
AF Engineering & Services Ctr	Col M W Nay Jr
AF Inspection & Safety Ctr	Maj Gen A K Davidson
AF Intelligence Agency	Brig Gen B J Bingham
AF Legal Services Ctr	Col T L Hemingway
AF Ctr for Studies & Analysis	Col T A Cardwell III
AF Civilian Personnel Management Ctr	Mr P L Schittulli
AF Communications Agency	Maj Gen J S Fairfield
Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen F R Dillon
AF Morale, Welfare & Recreation Ctr	Col R D Sheetz
AF Program Executive Office	Hon J J Welch Jr
AF Reserve	Maj Gen J J Closner III
AF Review Boards Office	Mr J G Lineberger
AF Safety Ctr	Vacant
Air Weather Service	Col G L Frederick
AF Management Engineering Agency	Col R W Blake
AF Military Personnel Ctr	Maj Gen G J Boles
AF Office of Medical Support	Col C W B Morrison
AF Office of Security Police	Col F L Martin
AF Reserve Personnel Ctr	Col J C Ramsey Jr
AF News Ctr	Col P F Heye
AF Combat Operations Staff	Lt Gen M A Nelson
AF Cost Center	Col R S Bowen
AF Technical Applications Ctr	Col J A Jaeger
AF Historical Research Ctr	Col E V Converse III

### **Direct Reporting Units**

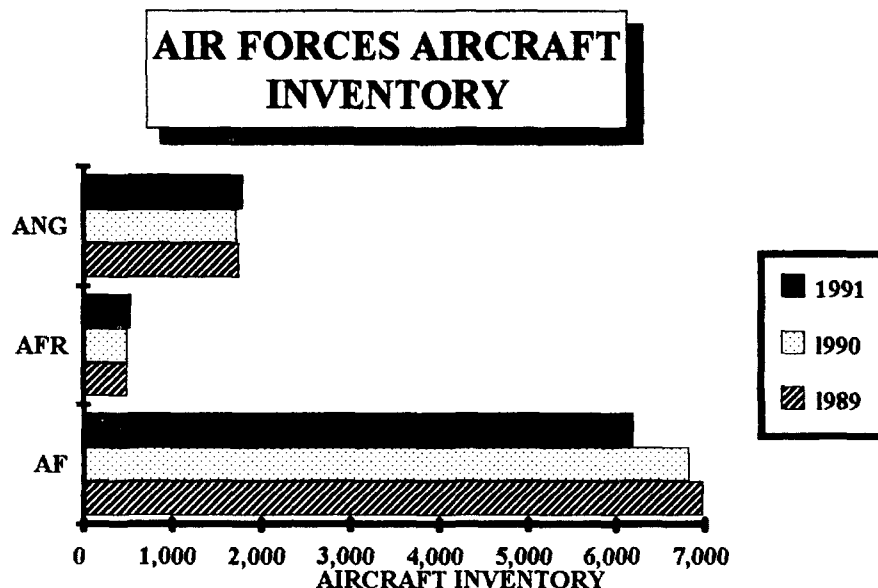
AF District of Washington	Brig Gen J L Vick
USAF Academy	Lt Gen C R Hamm
AF Operational Test & Evaluation Ctr	Maj Gen P D Robinson

Note: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DPMDS15, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.

TABLE E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
**(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

<u>FISCAL</u> <u>YEAR</u>	<u>REGULAR</u> <u>AIR</u> <u>FORCE</u> <u>(AF)</u>	<u>AIR</u> <u>FORCE</u> <u>RESERVE</u> <u>(AFR)</u>	<u>AIR</u> <u>NATIONAL</u> <u>GUARD</u> <u>(ANG)</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>AIR</u> <u>FORCE</u>
1975	7,239	448	1,647	9,334
1976	7,203	467	1,617	9,287
1977	7,218	478	1,560	9,256
1978	7,121	478	1,539	9,138
1979	6,950	487	1,522	8,959
1980	7,034	474	1,560	9,068
1981	7,092	452	1,636	9,180
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510



OPR: AF/PED, Ms B Kelly, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-2

**AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION**

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY)</u></b> (2) (3)	9,219	9,032	8,510
<b><u>REGULAR AF TOTAL</u></b> (3)	6,971	6,813	6,189
STRATEGIC BOMBER	412	366	290
TANKER	564	555	531
FIGHTER/ATT/INT	2,825	2,798	2,476
RECCE	410	346	247
CARGO/TRANSPORT	825	824	799
SEARCH/RESCUE	35	36	32
HELICOPTER	202	212	243
TRAINER	1,555	1,535	1,412
OTHER	143	141	88
<b><u>RESERVE AF TOTAL</u></b>	2,248	2,219	2,321
ANG	1,751	1,719	1,793
AFR	497	500	528
<b><u>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</u></b>	84	95	98

**Footnotes:**

- (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve.
- (2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.
- (3) Categories will not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms B Kelly, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-3

**AF AIRCRAFT SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA**

(1)

	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES	406	397	382
ACTIVE FORCES	257	248	232
Strategic Bomber	24	21	18
Air Refueling	37	36	35
Strategic Cmd & Control	6	6	6
Strategic Reconnaissance	4	3	3
Strategic Interceptor	2	1	0
Fighter	78	77	70
Tactical Reconnaissance	6	4	1
Tactical Electronic Warfare	4	2	2
Tactical Air Spt (OAIOA) (2)	6	6	5
Special Operations Forces	11	11	11
Tac Air Control Center	3	3	3
Tac Air Control Systems (3)	15	15	12
Weather	1	1	1
Rescue	5	5	7
Tactical Airlift	13	12	12
Strategic Airlift	18	21	21
Special Mission	1	1	2
Aeromedical Airlift	3	3	3
ICBM	20	20	20
AIR RESERVE FORCES	149	149	150
ANG	91	91	92
ANR (4)	58	58	58

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Excludes training, support, and OT&E units.
- (2) Creation of composite wings and mixed units makes future use of these numbers questionable.
- (3) Includes consolidation of Control and Reporting Centers and Posts.
- (4) Includes Associate squadrons.

OPR: AF/XOFP, Major Stewart, (703) 695-9721 or 225-4721.

TABLE E-4  
**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT**  
 (EXCLUDES R & D VEHICLES)

	<u>PRE-FY 90</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>PRE-FY 91</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>AIRCRAFT</u>				
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	2,958	292	3,252	224
B-2A <sup>(1)</sup>	3	2	8	2
CAP AIRCRAFT	192	38	230	38
C-17	6	4	10	-
C-20A	11	2	13	-
C-29A	6	-	6	-
C-27A	-	5	5	5
C-130H (ANG)	68	12	80	-
C-137E	-	1	-	-
AC-130U (SOF)	6	5	11	(2)
HC-130H	-	1	1	-
MC-130H (SOF)	17	2	19	(2)
MH-60G	9	20	29	4
F-15A/B/C/D/E	960	36	996	39
F-16A/B/C/D	1,679	150	1,829	108
TTB TRAINER	1	14	15	28
<u>MISSILE</u>				
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	34,186	3,581	37,913	7,792
AGM-65D (MAVERICK IR)	13,642	2,079	15,867	5,885
AGM-88A (HARM)	5,302	576	5,878	1,220
AGM-130 (POWERED GBU)	15	28	43	48
AIM-7M (SPARROW)	5,370	-	5,370	-
AIM-9M (SIDEWINDER)	8,416	-	8,416	-
AMRAAM	1,274	815	2,089	510
HAVE NAP	6	22	28	26
PEACEKEEPER (M-X)	83	12	95	-
TARGET DRONES	78	49	127	103

**Footnote:**

(1) Does not include five (5) R&D vehicles to be retrofitted to production aircraft.

(2) Not available.

OPR: SAF/AQXR, Ms D Hughes, (703) 695-2371 or 225-2371.

**TABLE E-5**  
**AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b> (1)	7,205	7,195	6,971	6,813	6,189
<b><u>ATTACK:</u></b>	495	470	430	420	365
A-7	31	29	11	14	3
A-10	451	428	406	393	349
NA-37	3	3	3	3	3
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10
<b><u>BOMBER:</u></b>	393	422	412	366	290
B-1	68	98	96	96	96
B-2	-	-	1	1	3
B-52	263	262	254	230	191
FB-111	62	62	61	39	-
<b><u>CARGO:</u></b>	849	859	825	824	799
C-5	76	82	83	83	82
C-9	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	75	73	73	73	72
C-17	-	-	-	-	1
C-18	4	3	3	3	1
C-20	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	79	79	79	79	79
C-22	1	1	1	1	1
C-23	18	18	18	18	3
VC-25	-	-	-	1	2
C-27	-	-	-	-	2
C-130	266	272	240	237	245
C-131	1	1	1	1	-
C-135	14	13	13	12	12
C-137	7	7	7	7	7
C-140	5	5	3	0	-
C-141	255	255	254	254	249
CT/T-39	12	14	14	11	7
<b><u>FIGHTER:</u></b>	2,538	2,557	2,397	2,378	2,111
F-4	448	388	321	248	140
F-5	94	70	-	-	-
F-15	732	719	758	765	740
F-16	944	1,033	979	1,027	927
F-100	23	4	1	3	-
F-106	5	6	5	1	1
F-111	292	288	285	286	248
F-117	-	49	48	48	55
<b><u>HELICOPTER:</u></b>	201	200	202	212	243
H-1	100	93	93	93	95
H-3	51	39	35	26	18



**TABLE E-5**  
**AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
H-53	41	49	49	50	47
H-60	9	19	25	43	51
H-130	-	-	-	-	32
<b><u>TANKER:</u></b>	<b>576</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>531</b>
KC-10	56	58	58	59	59
KC-135	520	509	506	496	472
<b><u>TRAINER:</u></b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,412</b>
TG-7	6	10	10	9	9
T-33	55	1	1	1	-
T-37	609	608	606	602	567
T-38	810	808	807	804	721
T-41	100	100	100	102	100
T-43	14	14	14	15	15
<b><u>OTHER:</u></b>	<b>110</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>88</b>
OA-10	-	24	39	47	55
OA-37	22	13	21	12	4
O-2	5	-	-	-	-
U-6	1	1	1	1	-
U-26	1	1	1	1	1
OV-10	79	78	78	77	26
UV-18	2	3	3	3	2
<b><u>RESCUE (C-130)</u></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>
<b><u>RECON:</u></b>	<b>413</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>247</b>
EC-18	3	4	4	4	6
C-130	43	50	51	51	45
C-135	73	73	73	73	74
E-3	34	34	34	34	34
E-4	4	4	4	4	4
RF-4	166	161	144	82	43
EF-111	42	42	42	42	41

**Footnotes:**

(1) Totals will not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms B Kelly, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-6

**AF RESERVE SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	<b>467</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>528</b>
<b>ATTACK:</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>108</b>
A-10	99	97	97	97	97	98
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	10
<b><u>CARGO:</u></b>	<b>153</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>167</b>
C-5	5	15	25	32	32	32
C-130	144	138	119	124	128	127
C-141	4	8	8	8	8	8
<b><u>FIGHTER:</u></b>	<b>138</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>171</b>
F-4	112	117	106	48	40	-
F-16	26	44	57	114	117	171
<b><u>HELICOPTER:</u></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
H-1	10	5	5	5	5	0
H-3	14	18	18	17	17	17
MH-60	-	-	-	-	-	9
<b><u>TANKER (KC-135)</u></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b><u>RESCUE (C-130)</u></b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><u>RECON (C-130)</u></b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>

OPR: AF/PED, Ms B Kelly, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-7

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAD)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY91</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1782</b>	<b>1732</b>	<b>1730</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>1719</b>	<b>1793</b>
<b>ATTACK:</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>349</b>
A-7	345	342	340	354	321	245
A-10	104	106	102	81	82	104
<b>CARGO:</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>245</b>
C-5	3	5	10	12	12	12
C-12	6	6	13	13	13	13
C-21	-	3	4	4	4	4
C-22	4	4	4	4	4	4
C-130	192	194	198	220	203	204
C-131	23	16	12	1	-	-
C-141	4	8	8	8	8	8
CT/T-39	4	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGHTER:</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>835</b>
F-4	520	449	368	261	102	24
F-15	41	66	99	111	125	163
F-16	80	132	214	338	469	648
<b>HELICOPTER:</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>
H-3	11	10	9	9	6	0
H-60	-	-	-	-	7	16
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>TRAINER:</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
T-33	40	21	1	-	-	-
T-43	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>OTHER:</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>54</b>
OA-10	-	-	-	19	20	20
OA-37	53	60	67	43	40	22
C-26	-	-	-	7	11	12
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>RECON:</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>149</b>
C-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
RF-4C	150	153	147	128	154	141

OPR: AF/PED, Ms B Kelly, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-8

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS**  
**BY STATE FOR FY 1991**

<b>ALABAMA</b> Maxwell AFB	<b>LOUISIANA</b> Barksdale AFB New Orleans NAS	<b>OHIO</b> Rickenbacker AGB Wright-Patterson AFB Youngstown MAP
<b>ARIZONA</b> Luke AFB Davis Monthan AFB	<b>MARYLAND</b> Andrews AFB	<b>OKLAHOMA</b> Tinker AFB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> March AFB Mather AFB Norton AFB Travis AFB	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> Westover ARB	<b>OREGON</b> Portland IAP
<b>COLORADO</b> Peterson AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b> Selfridge AGB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> Greater Pittsburgh IAP Willow Grove NAS
<b>DELAWARE</b> Dover AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b> Minneapolis-St Paul IAP	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> Charleston AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b> Homestead AFB Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b> Keesler AFB	<b>TEXAS</b> Bergstrom AFB Carswell AFB Kelly AFB
<b>GEORGIA</b> Dobbins ARB	<b>MISSOURI</b> Richards-Gebaur Apt	<b>UTAH</b> Hill AFB
<b>ILLINOIS</b> Chicago O'Hare IAP Scott AFB	<b>NEW JERSEY</b> McGuire AFB	<b>WASHINGTON</b> McChord AFB
<b>INDIANA</b> Grissom AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b> Niagara Falls IAP	<b>WISCONSIN</b> Gen B Mitchell Field
	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> Seymour-Johnson AFB	

OPR: AF/XOOB, Lt Col Thomas, (703) 697-7356 or DSN 227-7356.

TABLE E-9

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS**  
**BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 1991**

<b>ALABAMA</b> Birmingham MAP Dannelly Field	<b>FLORIDA</b> Jacksonville IAP	<b>KENTUCKY</b> Standiford Field
<b>ALASKA</b> Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	<b>GEORGIA</b> Dobbins ARB Savannah IAP	<b>LOUISIANA</b> New Orleans NAS
<b>ARIZONA</b> Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	<b>HAWAII</b> Hickam AFB	<b>MAINE</b> Bangor IAP
<b>ARKANSAS</b> Ft Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	<b>IDAHO</b> Boise Air Terminal	<b>MARYLAND</b> Andrews AFB Martin State Apt
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> Fresno Air Terminal March AFB Moffett NAS Point Mugu NAS	<b>ILLINOIS</b> Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria Apt	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> Barnes MAP Otis AGB
<b>COLORADO</b> Buckley AGB	<b>INDIANA</b> Ft Wayne MAP Hulman Regional Apt	<b>MICHIGAN</b> Selfridge, AGB W.K Kellogg Apt
<b>CONNECTICUT</b> Bradley IAP	<b>IOWA</b> Des Moines IAP Sioux City MAP	<b>MINNESOTA</b> Duluth IAP Minneapolis-St Paul IAP
<b>DELAWARE</b> New Castle County Apt	<b>KANSAS</b> Forbes Field McConnell AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b> Allen C. Thompson Field Key Field
<b>MISSOURI</b> Lambert-St Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Apt	<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b> Hector Field	<b>TENNESSEE</b> McGhee Tyson Apt Memphis IAP Nashville Metro Apt
<b>MONTANA</b> Great Falls IAP	<b>OHIO</b> Mansfield Lahm MPT Rickenbacker AGB Springfield MPT Toledo Express Apt	<b>TEXAS</b> Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
<b>NEBRASKA</b> Lincoln MAP	<b>OKLAHOMA</b> Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Apt	<b>UTAH</b> Salt Lake City IAP
<b>NEVADA</b> Reno IAP	<b>OREGON</b> Kingsley Field Portland IAP	<b>VERMONT</b> Burlington IAP
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> Pease AFB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> Gtr Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg/Olmstead Willow Grove ARS	<b>VIRGINIA</b> Richmond IAP
<b>NEW JERSEY</b> Atlantic City Apt McGuire AFB	<b>PUERTO RICO</b> Puerto Rico IAP	<b>WASHINGTON</b> Fairchild AFB
<b>NEW MEXICO</b> Kirtland AFB	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> McEntire AGB	<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b> EWV Regional Apt Yeager Apt
<b>NEW YORK</b> Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady Apt Stewart RTC Suffolk Co Apt	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b> Joe Foss Field	<b>WISCONSIN</b> Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> Charlotte/Douglas IAP		<b>WYOMING</b> Cheyenne MAP

OPR: AF/XOOB, Lt Col Thomas, (703) 697-7356 or DSN 227-7356.

TABLE E-10

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND SOA**  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

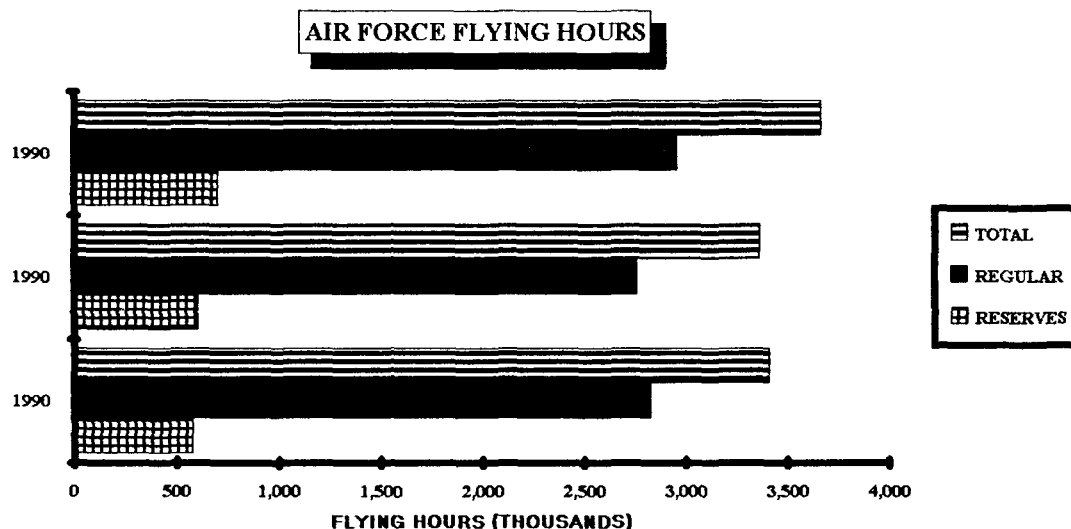
	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u> (2)
PROGRAMMED FH	3480.9	3464.7	3371.6	3414.5	3354.8	3200.4
ACTUAL FH	3456.7	3462.6	3340.1	3411.9	3365.8	3665.5
% ACTUAL VS PROG.	99.3	99.9	99.1	99.9	100.3	114.5

**REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCE TOTALS**

Regular Forces	2904.9	2883.0	2752.1	2830.4	2759.7	2960.5
Reserve Forces	551.8	579.6	588.0	581.5	606.0	705.1

**MAJOR COMMAND AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY DETAIL**

Alaskan Air Cmd	25.9	24.0	22.8	22.9	19.1	(3)
AF Academy	24.5	27.6	26.8	30.4	28.6	28.7
AF Communications Cmd	4.3	3.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
AF Logistics Cmd	5.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.7
AFR Forces	143.5	148.6	150.8	154.7	164.0	207.8
Air Forces, Europe	219.1	227.2	215.9	225.5	222.8	233.9
AF Systems Cmd	46.6	40.6	43.8	41.7	41.4	38.3
ANG Forces	408.4	431.0	437.2	426.8	442.0	497.3
Air Training Cmd	640.4	614.9	634.1	660.4	644.9	602.1
Military Airlift Cmd	768.3	748.6	674.8	698.5	714.9	871.2
Pacific Air Forces	97.9	105.8	99.3	97.9	97.4	103.6
Strategic Air Cmd	341.2	363.1	361.7	383.3	372.5	402.7
Tactical Air Cmd	731.0	722.5	667.7	664.9	613.2	639.7
Special Operations Cmd	-	-	-	-	-	34.5



**Footnotes:**

- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.
- (2) Actual. Totals may not reconcile due to rounding. Hours include Desert Shield/Storm.
- (3) Data not available.
- (4) Flying hour program reported by Military Airlift Command beginning in FY 88.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms D O'Neil.

TABLE E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION**

(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

(1) & (2)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>TOTAL</u></b>	<b>2889.4</b>	<b>2755.9</b>	<b>2886.0</b>	<b>2758.6</b>	<b>2958.2</b>
<b><u>ATTACK</u></b>	<b>187.9</b>	<b>175.4</b>	<b>177.0</b>	<b>161.9</b>	<b>158.1</b>
A-7	8.5	8.0	6.3	2.5	1.6
A-10	173.6	161.5	166.3	154.4	152.7
A-37	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.3
AC-130	5.1	5.2	3.8	4.3	3.8
<b><u>BOMBER</u></b>	<b>134.7</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>144.7</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>119.5</b>
B-1	9.3	19.7	26.1	26.7	23.3
B-2	-	-	(3)	0.1	0.2
B-52	105.4	98.0	100.5	91.0	90.2
FB-111	20.0	18.4	18.1	16.2	5.8
<b><u>CARGO/TRANSPORT</u></b>	<b>657.8</b>	<b>595.0</b>	<b>623.4</b>	<b>638.2</b>	<b>831.8</b>
C-5	57.0	49.0	53.5	69.8	122.8
C-9	28.8	28.8	28.9	29.2	26.7
C-12	30.8	27.0	31.6	28.7	28.0
C-18	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2
C-20	4.7	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.2
C-21	58.1	54.1	57.6	53.7	52.8
C-22	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.6
C-23	16.0	13.4	13.5	14.7	1.1
C-29	-	-	-	1.0	4.2
CT-39	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-
C-130	166.0	148.4	145.9	130.7	162.7
C-131	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	-
C-135	7.5	6.3	6.3	5.6	5.2
C-137	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.4	3.6
C-140	4.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	-
C-141	280.0	253.7	271.8	291.0	415.7
<b><u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u></b>	<b>685.7</b>	<b>659.9</b>	<b>671.8</b>	<b>641.2</b>	<b>692.2</b>
F-4	119.9	91.7	80.6	64.7	44.7
F-5	26.3	19.3	5.8	-	-
F-15	195.3	185.2	195.8	205.1	246.0
F-16	268.2	290.6	315.8	299.6	310.8
F-22	-	-	-	-	-
F-23	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
F-106	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1
F-111	73.7	72.5	73.3	71.5	73.0
F-117	-	-	-	-	17.6
<b><u>HELICOPTER</u></b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>59.8</b>	<b>53.3</b>
HH-1	9.1	9.3	8.8	8.8	8.1

TABLE E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY**  
**AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION**  
 (FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

(1) &amp; (2)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
TH-1	5.7	0.1	-	-	-
UH-1	27.6	20.6	21.3	21.4	20.7
CH-3	11.0	7.4	3.4	2.3	0.5
HH-3	9.7	9.2	9.0	7.5	5.1
CH-53	1.9	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.7
HH-53	6.9	6.4	0.2	-	-
MH-53	2.5	3.8	9.1	11.0	10.6
HH-60	3.0	-	1.5	-	-
MH-60	-	4.2	4.0	7.6	7.6
<b><u>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</u></b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>
O-2	0.9	(3)	-	-	-
OA-10	6.5	6.5	15.6	19.1	19.7
OV-10	32.1	30.5	30.5	26.7	15.1
OA-37	10.8	5.1	4.6	5.1	0.1
RG-8	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
U-26	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1
<b><u>RECON/ELECT</u></b>	<b>168.9</b>	<b>162.3</b>	<b>154.8</b>	<b>131.9</b>	<b>124.9</b>
E-3	30.6	29.0	24.1	26.1	32.2
E-4	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
E-8	-	-	-	-	0.1
E-9	-	-	-	-	-
RF-4	45.9	40.5	40.6	25.7	14.5
EC-18	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1
EF-111	11.1	11.2	11.6	11.1	13.6
DC-130	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
EC-130	9.9	12.0	12.5	13.1	14.3
MC-130	7.9	9.0	8.7	7.4	8.8
WC-130	8.1	4.0	3.7	3.9	1.5
EC-135	25.1	24.9	24.7	22.6	16.8
RC-135	15.2	15.6	13.9	13.8	15.6
TC-135	-	0.9	1.7	1.6	1.2
WC-135	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.3
TR-1	9.1	8.9	7.7	-	-
<b><u>RESCUE (HC-130)</u></b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.0</b>
<b><u>TANKER</u></b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>179.4</b>	<b>194.5</b>	<b>204.5</b>	<b>256.5</b>
KC-10	22.1	26.3	30.4	34.4	54.3
KC-135	161.3	153.1	164.1	170.1	202.2
<b><u>TRAINER</u></b>	<b>727.7</b>	<b>725.1</b>	<b>734.3</b>	<b>715.4</b>	<b>616.4</b>
TG-7	3.2	3.7	2.6	1.5	2.2



TABLE E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY**  
**AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION**  
 (FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
 (1) & (2)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
T-33	23.0	3.8	0.2	0.2	0.2
T-37	309.7	318.2	314.2	306.9	262.8
T-38	341.8	351.1	370.2	362.6	317.3
T-39	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.8	0.9
T-41	35.1	35.5	33.6	30.7	24.2
T-43	11.7	9.8	11.1	10.7	8.8
T-46	0.2	-	-	-	-
<u>OTHER</u>	-	-	58.8	6.0	56.5

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.
- (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (3) Less than 50 flying hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms D O'Neil.

TABLE E-12

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY**  
**AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION**  
 (FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>TOTAL</u> (1)	148.5	150.7	154.7	164.0	207.7
<u>ATTACK</u>	25.8	26.3	26.4	24.2	25.3
A-10	22.9	23.5	23.4	24.2	25.3
AC-137	2.9	2.8	3.0	-	-
<u>TRANSPORT</u>	56.9	55.8	61.8	70.8	115.8
C-5	3.5	5.6	8.9	14.0	32.3
C-123	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	50.8	46.4	48.9	50.3	70.3
C-141	2.6	3.8	4.0	6.5	13.2
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u>	28.6	29.7	30.3	32.0	29.4
F-4	22.2	19.9	14.9	9.0	3.5
F-16	6.4	9.8	15.4	23.0	25.9
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	4.3
H-1	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8
H-3	0.3	0.5	-	0.9	0.1
HH-3	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.5	3.4
MH-60	-	-	-	-	-
<u>RECON/ELEC (WC-130)</u>	3.4	3.7	2.0	0.8	1.9
<u>RESCUE (HC-130)</u>	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.3	4.1
<u>TANKER</u>	24.9	26.4	25.6	27.3	26.6
KC-10	15.9	17.3	17.0	17.0	13.0
KC-135	9.0	9.1	8.6	10.3	13.6

**Footnotes:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms D O'Neil.

TABLE E-13

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY**  
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION**  
 (FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

	(1)				
	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>431.0</u>	<u>437.2</u>	<u>426.8</u>	<u>441.9</u>	<u>497.3</u>
<u>ATTACK</u>	<u>102.2</u>	<u>101.5</u>	<u>93.0</u>	<u>91.2</u>	<u>86.7</u>
A-7	74.7	74.8	70.1	68.9	63.9
A-10	27.5	26.7	22.9	22.3	22.8
<u>CARGO/TRANSPORT</u>	<u>100.1</u>	<u>107.4</u>	<u>109.3</u>	<u>119.1</u>	<u>144.2</u>
C-5	1.5	1.9	2.5	5.1	11.1
C-12	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.4	6.3
C-21	0.2	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.0
C-22	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.7
C-26	-	-	1.4	4.9	5.6
(2) CT-39	2.0	-	-	-	-
C-130	83.3	87.5	87.7	91.5	104.3
C-131	4.9	3.3	2.0	0.0	-
C-141	3.2	4.5	4.5	6.6	12.2
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u>	<u>128.1</u>	<u>130.5</u>	<u>133.9</u>	<u>138.7</u>	<u>166.8</u>
F-4	81.2	73.7	60.3	29.2	13.5
F-15	8.9	15.9	17.7	21.9	23.5
F-16	24.9	37.6	55.9	87.6	129.8
F-106	13.1	3.3	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>4.1</u>
CH-3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	-
HH-3	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.4	0.1
MH-60	-	-	-	0.6	4.0
<u>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</u>	<u>14.3</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>13.0</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>12.0</u>
OA-10	-	-	1.5	3.9	4.2
OA-37	14.3	13.9	11.5	9.8	7.8
<u>RECON/ELEC</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>31.3</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>28.0</u>	<u>28.9</u>
RF-4	28.9	27.5	24.2	24.2	25.1
EC-130	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8
<u>RESCUE (HC-130)</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>4.3</u>
<u>TANKER (KC-135)</u>	<u>39.3</u>	<u>41.3</u>	<u>41.5</u>	<u>42.4</u>	<u>52.2</u>
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>3.6</u>
T-33	4.8	1.8	-	-	-
T-43	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.7	3.6
<u>OTHER</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.3</u>

## Footnotes:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

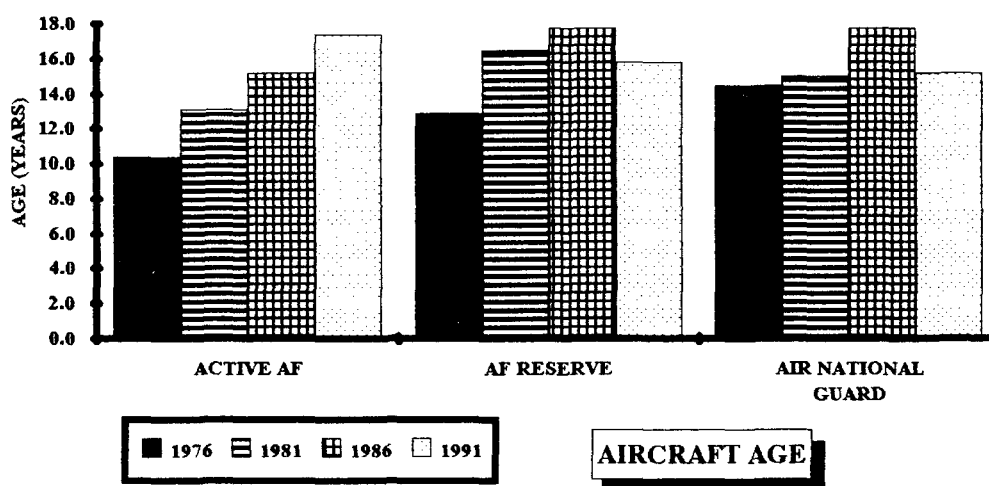
(2) CT-39 aircraft used to train ANG aircrews while transporting personnel.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms D O'Neil.

TABLE E-14

**AF AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS**  
**REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE**  
**AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD**

<u>FISCAL</u> <u>YEAR</u>	<u>ACTIVE</u> <u>AIR</u> <u>FORCE</u>	<u>AIR</u> <u>FORCE</u> <u>RESERVE</u>	<u>AIR</u> <u>NATIONAL</u> <u>GUARD</u>	<u>PERCENT</u> <u>OF AIRCRAFT</u> <u>9 YEARS</u> <u>OR OLDER</u>
1975	9.9	12.6	14.6	55.0
1976	10.4	12.9	14.5	62.0
1977	11.1	14.1	14.9	68.0
1978	11.8	15.0	15.2	72.6
1979	12.2	15.7	14.3	75.1
1980	12.7	16.3	14.9	76.5
1981	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4



OPR: AF/PED, Ms C Cooley, (703) 697-7518 or 227-7518.

TABLE E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE**  
**AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>AF TOTAL</u></b>	15.5	15.9	16.5	16.9	17.4
<b><u>ATTACK</u></b>	8.8	8.8	9.3	10.6	11.3
A-7	15.9	17.0	18.4	18.2	17.0
A-10	7.0	8.1	8.8	10.0	11.0
A-37	15.8	16.8	17.6	18.7	18.0
AC-130	18.0	19.1	19.9	21.0	20.1
<b><u>BOMBER</u></b>	20.9	20.5	21.3	21.8	21.7
B-1	0.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	4.4
B-2	-	-	-	1.2	1.1
B-52	27.2	28.2	29.0	29.9	30.7
FB-111	17.1	18.1	18.9	20.0	-
<b><u>CARGO</u></b>	15.9	16.5	16.6	17.7	18.8
C-5	12.2	9.2	8.0	9.0	9.9
C-9	16.6	17.7	18.5	19.6	20.6
C-12	6.4	7.3	8.2	9.2	10.2
C-18	5.5	6.5	7.3	8.4	9.4
C-20	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.2	5.2
C-21	2.7	3.8	4.7	5.7	6.7
C-22	2.9	4.8	5.6	6.7	7.7
C-23	2.5	3.6	4.4	5.4	6.9
VC-25	-	-	-	0.1	1.0
C-130	18.8	19.7	20.3	21.2	21.5
C-131	32.7	33.8	34.5	35.5	36.5
C-135	25.7	26.7	27.6	28.6	29.7
C-137	18.5	19.5	20.3	21.4	22.4
C-141	21.2	22.2	23.0	24.1	25.1
CT/T-39	25.9	26.9	27.7	28.9	30.1
<b><u>FIGHTER</u></b>	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.2
F-4	16.9	17.3	17.8	19.0	21.0
F-15	7.1	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.6
F-16	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.2
F-100	30.6	31.4	31.6	32.9	-
F-106	28.1	29.1	30.0	31.9	32.9
F-111	16.2	17.2	18.0	18.9	20.3
F-117	-	-	-	-	0.5
<b><u>HELICOPTER</u></b>	17.3	16.3	16.5	15.8	15.9
H-1	16.6	17.3	18.1	19.2	20.1
H-3	20.6	21.2	21.9	22.2	22.9
H-53	17.5	15.6	16.4	17.1	18.4
H-60	4.7	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.0
<b><u>TANKER</u></b>	23.9	25.2	25.9	26.9	27.8
KC-10	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.7	6.7
KC-135	26.1	27.5	28.3	29.4	30.4

TABLE E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE**  
**AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<b><u>FY 87</u></b>	<b><u>FY 88</u></b>	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
<b><u>TRAINER</u></b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>26.6</b>
TG-7	4.3	3.4	4.2	5.1	6.1
T-33	30.2	37.0	37.9	38.9	39.9
T-37	24.2	26.5	27.3	28.3	29.1
T-38	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.6	25.2
T-41	20.4	21.5	22.3	22.9	24.3
T-43	13.7	14.7	15.6	16.6	17.6
<b><u>UTIL/OBS/OTH</u></b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>15.2</b>
OA-10	-	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.7
OA-37	14.2	13.3	14.3	14.9	15.8
O-2	18.3	-	-	-	-
U-6	7.2	8.3	9.0	10.0	-
U-26	4.2	5.3	6.0	7.1	8.1
OV-10	18.6	19.7	20.5	21.5	22.9
UV-18	10.2	7.8	8.6	9.6	14.1
<b><u>RECONNAISSANCE</u></b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>21.9</b>
EC-18	5.6	6.6	7.4	8.4	9.4
C-130	19.3	21.1	20.0	21.1	20.6
C-135	25.1	25.9	26.9	27.8	28.8
E-3	7.9	9.1	9.9	11.0	12.0
E-4	13.5	14.5	15.3	16.3	17.3
RF-4	19.0	20.1	20.8	20.8	20.9
EF-111	19.3	20.4	21.2	22.3	23.3
<b><u>RESCUE (C-130)</u></b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>23.4</b>

OPR: AF/PED, Ms C Cooley, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-16

**AIR FORCE RESERVE**  
**AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<u>AFR TOTAL</u>	17.8	17.5	17.1	15.5	16.5	15.8
<u>ATTACK</u>	9.3	10.3	11.4	12.2	13.3	14.3
A-10	7.1	8.2	9.3	10.1	11.1	12.2
AC-130	30.0	31.2	32.2	33.0	34.1	35.1
<u>CARGO</u>	23.4	22.3	20.0	19.2	20.9	20.0
C-5	15.8	16.3	17.6	18.5	19.5	20.4
C-130	23.8	23.0	20.3	19.1	20.0	19.5
C-141	20.7	21.4	22.6	23.4	24.5	25.5
<u>FIGHTER</u>	16.8	16.0	15.2	10.0	10.6	8.2
F-4	19.1	20.1	20.5	17.6	18.4	-
F-16	6.6	5.2	5.4	6.8	7.9	8.2
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	17.3	19.4	20.3	21.0	21.3	16.0
H-1	14.5	14.5	15.5	16.4	17.4	-
H-3	19.1	20.7	21.7	22.4	22.4	23.4
H-60	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
<u>TANKER (KC-135)</u>	27.5	28.1	29.7	30.5	31.1	32.1
<u>RESCUE (C-130)</u>	19.8	20.9	21.9	22.5	23.5	24.8
<u>RECON (C-130)</u>	20.7	22.2	23.7	23.8	26.5	26.8

OPR: AF/PED, Ms C Cooley, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-17

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD**  
**AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>ANG TOTAL</u></b>	17.8	17.4	17.3	16.8	16.1	15.2
<b><u>ATTACK</u></b>	11.7	12.8	13.8	14.9	15.9	16.1
A-7	13.1	14.2	15.3	16.1	17.2	18.2
A-10	7.0	8.1	9.2	9.8	10.9	11.3
<b><u>CARGO</u></b>	20.3	20.0	19.9	18.1	17.9	17.4
C-5	16.1	16.7	17.7	18.5	19.6	20.6
C-12	0.9	2.0	2.8	2.9	4.0	5.0
C-22	-	0.9	1.1	2.1	3.1	6.7
C-21	1.7	2.7	3.8	4.7	5.7	4.1
C-130	20.0	20.2	21.3	18.8	19.2	18.2
C-131	31.1	32.3	33.5	34.4	-	-
C-141	20.7	21.4	22.5	23.3	24.3	25.3
<b><u>FIGHTER</u></b>	18.6	16.9	15.4	13.6	11.4	10.1
F-4	20.1	20.3	21.2	21.7	21.5	22.2
F-15	10.6	11.1	12.4	13.1	14.0	14.4
F-16	4.7	5.6	6.7	7.6	8.5	8.6
<b><u>HELICOPTER</u></b>	19.1	20.2	21.2	22.1	12.3	2.8
H-3	19.1	20.2	21.2	22.1	24.5	-
H-60	-	-	-	-	1.8	2.8
<b><u>TANKER (KC-135)</u></b>	27.6	28.7	29.8	30.5	31.4	32.3
<b><u>TRAINER</u></b>	29.2	29.1	18.4	15.5	16.5	17.5
T-33	30.8	32.0	33.3	-	-	-
T-43	12.5	13.6	14.7	15.5	16.5	17.5
<b><u>OTHER</u></b>	13.6	14.7	16.1	16.7	12.4	11.5
OA-10	-	-	-	10.6	8.8	9.8
OA-37	13.6	14.7	16.1	16.7	17.6	18.2
C-26	-	-	-	0.3	1.1	2.0
<b><u>RESCUE (C-130)</u></b>	20.2	21.3	22.6	23.6	24.1	20.4
<b><u>RECONNAISSANCE</u></b>	20.3	21.3	22.4	23.4	24.3	25.3
C-130	22.6	23.7	24.7	25.6	26.6	27.6
RF-4	20.1	21.2	22.3	23.3	24.2	25.2

OPR: AF/PED, Ms C Cooley, (703) 697-7518 or DSN 227-7518.



TABLE E-18

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
SRAN (AGM-69)	12.6	13.6	14.6	15.6	16.6	18.0
ALCM (AGM-86)	2.5	3.5	4.5	5.5	6.4	7.9
GLCM (BGM-109G)	-	1.9	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6
FIREBEE (BQM-34A)	4.6	8.4	10.4	-	2.0	2.6
BOMARC (CIM-10)	25.1	26.1	-	-	-	-
TITAN II (LGM-25)	22.4	-	-	-	-	-
MM I (LGM-30)	15.4	16.4	17.4	18.4	19.5	20.9
PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)	-	-	1.0	2.0	3.0	3.0
STREAKER (MQM-107)	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.4	2.5
SUPER SABRE (Y/QF-100) (1)	29.2	30.1	31.2	32.0	33.0	34.2
DELTA DART (Y/QF-106) (1)	-	-	28.8	29.8	31.0	32.0

**Footnote:**

(1) Drone ages are based upon age of basic system from which it was generated.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms C Cooley, (703) 695-7518 or DSN 227-7518.

TABLE E-19

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE**  
**FY 1991**

	<b><u>FY 89</u></b>	<b><u>FY 90</u></b>	<b><u>FY 91</u></b>
<b><u>GRAND TOTAL</u></b>	1338	1329	1332
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	140	139	139
<b>50 States and US Possessions</b>	102	102	102
<b>Foreign</b>	38	37	37
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	121	121	118
<b>50 States and US Possessions</b>	107	107	104
<b>Foreign</b>	14	14	14
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	250	256	270
<b>50 States and US Possessions</b>	130	140	160
<b>Foreign</b>	120	116	110
<b>OTHER ACTIVITY TOTAL</b>	827	813	805
<b>50 States and US Possessions</b>	424	409	410
<b>Foreign</b>	403	404	395

**OPR: AF/XOOFB, Mrs N Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779.**

TABLE E-20

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES**  
**PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS**

(1)

(2)	<u>CLASS A</u> <u>MISHAP</u>	<u>FATAL</u> <u>MISHAP</u>	<u>AIRCRAFT</u> <u>DESTROYED</u>
CY 1970	3.0	1.1	2.5
CY 1971	2.5	0.8	1.9
CY 1972	3.0	1.2	2.6
CY 1973	2.4	0.8	2.0
CY 1974	2.9	1.3	2.4
CY 1975	2.8	1.0	2.4
CY 1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification in accordance with AFR 127-4.
- (2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis.

OPR: AFSA/SECD, Sgt Rutz, (505) 846-0672 or DSN 246-0672,  
 Kirtland AFB, N.M. 87117-5671

TABLE F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX-URBAN (CPI-U),  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

<b>Year</b>	<b><u>PPI</u></b>	<b><u>CPI(U)</u></b>	<b><u>GDP DEFLATOR</u></b>
<b>1980</b>	<b>0.724</b>	<b>0.604</b>	<b>0.612</b>
<b>1981</b>	<b>0.790</b>	<b>0.668</b>	<b>0.674</b>
<b>1982</b>	<b>0.822</b>	<b>0.709</b>	<b>0.716</b>
<b>1983</b>	<b>0.835</b>	<b>0.732</b>	<b>0.745</b>
<b>1984</b>	<b>0.853</b>	<b>0.764</b>	<b>0.777</b>
<b>1985</b>	<b>0.861</b>	<b>0.791</b>	<b>0.806</b>
<b>1986</b>	<b>0.848</b>	<b>0.804</b>	<b>0.827</b>
<b>1987</b>	<b>0.866</b>	<b>0.834</b>	<b>0.854</b>
<b>1988</b>	<b>0.888</b>	<b>0.868</b>	<b>0.887</b>
<b>1989</b>	<b>0.934</b>	<b>0.910</b>	<b>0.926</b>
<b>1990</b>	<b>0.980</b>	<b>0.958</b>	<b>0.964</b>
<b>1991</b>	<b>1.000</b>	<b>1.000</b>	<b>1.000</b>

**OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348.**

TABLE F 2

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION RATES**  
(BASE YEAR FY 1991)

FISCAL YEAR	MILITARY PAY 2/3/4/5 BASE PAY (3500)	OTHER (3500)	TOTAL (3500)	RETIRE- MENT (3500)	GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPERA- TIONS & MAIN- TENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE PROCURE- MENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
1949	0.101	0.166	0.108	0.130	0.094	0.175	0.178	0.174	0.163	0.177	0.151
1950	0.114	0.174	0.121	0.125	0.098	0.172	0.175	0.172	0.161	0.174	0.147
1951	0.120	0.188	0.123	0.201	0.097	0.183	0.187	0.183	0.171	0.186	0.161
1952	0.119	0.188	0.127	0.197	0.104	0.189	0.192	0.189	0.176	0.191	0.156
1953	0.127	0.189	0.133	0.200	0.107	0.192	0.196	0.192	1.179	0.195	0.158
1954	0.126	0.185	0.133	0.187	0.112	0.194	0.198	0.194	0.182	0.197	0.155
1955	0.129	0.191	0.137	0.198	0.119	0.197	0.201	0.197	0.184	0.200	0.165
1956	0.136	0.199	0.144	0.212	0.128	0.203	0.206	0.202	0.189	0.205	0.172
1957	0.134	0.207	0.142	0.220	0.134	0.210	0.214	0.210	0.196	0.213	0.185
1958	0.141	0.227	0.152	0.222	0.150	0.215	0.219	0.215	0.201	0.218	0.187
1959	0.151	0.231	0.160	0.237	0.161	0.219	0.223	0.219	0.205	0.222	0.191
1960	0.153	0.231	0.162	0.235	0.165	0.224	0.228	0.223	0.209	0.227	0.190
1961	0.154	0.235	0.165	0.235	0.178	0.226	0.231	0.226	0.211	0.229	0.194
1962	0.153	0.237	0.164	0.235	0.183	0.229	0.234	0.229	0.214	0.233	0.191
1963	0.155	0.238	0.165	0.233	0.190	0.233	0.238	0.233	0.218	0.237	0.192
1964	0.168	0.247	0.179	0.242	0.198	0.237	0.241	0.237	0.221	0.240	0.193
1965	0.175	0.256	0.185	0.246	0.210	0.241	0.246	0.241	0.225	0.244	0.195
1966	0.187	0.268	0.199	0.258	0.218	0.248	0.252	0.247	0.231	0.251	0.201
1967	0.197	0.287	0.210	0.267	0.227	0.255	0.260	0.255	0.239	0.259	0.208
1968	0.206	0.302	0.222	0.276	0.235	0.265	0.270	0.264	0.247	0.268	0.216
1969	0.223	0.308	0.237	0.291	0.250	0.277	0.283	0.277	0.259	0.281	0.222
1970	0.257	0.319	0.266	0.313	0.279	0.292	0.298	0.292	0.273	0.296	0.231
1971	0.279	0.334	0.287	0.346	0.304	0.307	0.313	0.307	0.287	0.312	0.242
1972	0.326	0.346	0.329	0.369	0.329	0.321	0.328	0.321	0.300	0.326	0.251
1973	0.366	0.362	0.365	0.391	0.348	0.335	0.342	0.335	0.314	0.340	0.261
1974	0.390	0.401	0.392	0.429	0.379	0.362	0.369	0.361	0.338	0.367	0.277
1975	0.416	0.425	0.417	0.490	0.410	0.401	0.409	0.400	0.374	0.406	0.318
1976	0.437	0.450	0.439	0.544	0.444	0.428	0.437	0.428	0.400	0.434	0.342
197Q	0.449	0.461	0.451	0.559	0.463	0.443	0.451	0.442	0.414	0.449	0.356
1977	0.462	0.473	0.464	0.576	0.483	0.458	0.466	0.457	0.428	0.464	0.370
1978	0.494	0.500	0.495	0.619	0.520	0.494	0.498	0.488	0.457	0.495	0.396
1979	0.524	0.539	0.526	0.670	0.552	0.539	0.540	0.535	0.496	0.539	0.458
1980	0.561	0.579	0.563	0.751	0.590	0.591	0.591	0.591	0.544	0.591	0.528
1981	0.650	0.719	0.659	0.835	0.641	0.661	0.661	0.661	0.609	0.661	0.980
1982	0.739	0.762	0.742	0.890	0.677	0.722	0.722	0.722	0.668	0.722	0.964
1983	0.769	0.794	0.771	0.942	0.708	0.757	0.757	0.757	0.728	0.757	0.866
1984	0.792	0.820	0.795	0.974	0.730	0.786	0.786	0.786	0.786	0.786	0.786
1985	0.823	0.844	0.825	1.008	0.771	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.813	0.752
1986	0.856	0.864	0.857	1.014	0.779	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.588
1987	0.876	0.883	0.876	1.059	0.822	0.858	0.858	0.858	0.858	0.858	0.540
1988	0.895	0.907	0.896	1.067	0.896	0.884	0.884	0.884	0.884	0.884	0.451
1989	0.927	0.938	0.928	1.084	0.927	0.921	0.921	0.921	0.921	0.921	0.451
1990	0.962	0.966	0.962	0.977	0.962	0.958	0.958	0.958	0.958	0.958	0.534
1991	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	PAY BASE	BASIC PAY, REENLISTMENT BONUSES, SEPARATION PAYMENTS, FICA, DEATH GRATUITIES, CONTINUATION PAY FOR PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, BAQ, AND SEVERAL CATEGORIES OF SUBSISTENCE PAY
3	OTHER EXPENSES	INCENTIVE PAY, PROFICIENCY PAY, INTEREST ON SAVINGS, FLIGHT DECK PAY, OPTOMETRIST PAY, ENLISTMENT BONUSES, HOSTILE FIRE PAY, CLOTHING ALLOWANCE, SUBSISTENCE-IN KIND, FAMILY SEPARATION PAY, STATION ALLOWANCE OVERSEAS, PCS, AND SEVERAL OTHER ITEMS
4	TOTAL	AN APPROPRIATE WEIGHTING OF COLUMNS 2 AND 3
5	RETIREMENT	MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY
6	CIV PAY	PAY FOR GS, WAGE BOARD, AND FOREIGN NATIONAL DIRECT AND INDIRECT HIRES

## TABLE USE:

RAW INDICES ARE USED TO CONVERT CONSTANT DOLLARS IN ONE YEAR TO CONSTANT DOLLARS IN ANOTHER YEAR. ALWAYS USE RAW INDICES WHEN DEALING WITH OUTLAYS. USE WEIGHTED INDICES TO CONVERT CONSTANT TO THEN YEAR DOLLARS, AND VICE VERSA.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Connair, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348.

**TABLE F-3**  
**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES**  
**BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES**  
**(BASE YEAR FY 1991)**

FISCAL YEAR	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOP. MENT, TESTING & EVALUATION (3600)	MILITARY CONSTR- UCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTR- UCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTR- UCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCURE- MENT SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCURE- MENT OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT OTHER (3080)
1949	0.174	0.178	0.177	0.177	0.177	0.167	0.166	0.162	0.165	0.177	0.178
1950	0.173	0.179	0.181	0.181	0.181	0.174	0.172	0.169	0.171	0.177	0.185
1951	0.184	0.189	0.188	0.188	0.188	0.178	0.177	0.175	0.177	0.187	0.191
1952	0.189	0.194	0.192	0.192	0.192	0.181	0.180	0.179	0.180	0.192	0.195
1953	0.192	0.197	0.195	0.195	0.195	0.183	0.183	0.181	0.183	0.195	0.198
1954	0.195	0.199	0.199	0.199	0.199	0.187	0.187	0.184	0.186	0.198	0.201
1955	0.198	0.203	0.203	0.203	0.203	0.193	0.192	0.189	0.191	0.201	0.206
1956	0.203	0.209	0.209	0.209	0.209	0.199	0.198	0.195	0.197	0.207	0.213
1957	0.211	0.216	0.215	0.215	0.215	0.203	0.202	0.200	0.202	0.214	0.218
1958	0.216	0.221	0.219	0.219	0.219	0.207	0.206	0.204	0.206	0.219	0.223
1959	0.219	0.225	0.223	0.223	0.223	0.210	0.210	0.208	0.209	0.223	0.227
1960	0.224	0.229	0.227	0.227	0.227	0.213	0.213	0.212	0.212	0.227	0.230
1961	0.227	0.232	0.230	0.230	0.230	0.216	0.216	0.214	0.215	0.230	0.233
1962	0.230	0.235	0.234	0.234	0.234	0.220	0.220	0.217	0.219	0.234	0.237
1963	0.234	0.239	0.238	0.238	0.238	0.224	0.223	0.221	0.223	0.238	0.241
1964	0.237	0.243	0.243	0.243	0.243	0.229	0.228	0.225	0.227	0.241	0.246
1965	0.242	0.248	0.249	0.249	0.249	0.235	0.235	0.231	0.234	0.246	0.253
1966	0.249	0.255	0.257	0.257	0.257	0.244	0.243	0.238	0.242	0.253	0.261
1967	0.257	0.264	0.267	0.267	0.267	0.254	0.253	0.246	0.251	0.262	0.271
1968	0.266	0.275	0.279	0.279	0.279	0.267	0.265	0.257	0.263	0.271	0.283
1969	0.279	0.288	0.293	0.293	0.293	0.281	0.279	0.271	0.277	0.285	0.298
1970	0.294	0.304	0.309	0.309	0.309	0.294	0.293	0.285	0.291	0.300	0.313
1971	0.309	0.319	0.324	0.324	0.324	0.308	0.307	0.298	0.305	0.315	0.329
1972	0.323	0.333	0.342	0.342	0.342	0.327	0.325	0.312	0.322	0.330	0.346
1973	0.339	0.352	0.366	0.366	0.366	0.358	0.352	0.335	0.347	0.347	0.372
1974	0.367	0.380	0.398	0.398	0.398	0.388	0.389	0.364	0.378	0.375	0.423
1975	0.404	0.417	0.431	0.431	0.431	0.415	0.422	0.391	0.410	0.410	0.460
1976	0.433	0.452	0.462	0.462	0.462	0.443	0.466	0.429	0.454	0.440	0.520
1977	0.462	0.480	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.478	0.482	0.451	0.476	0.469	0.525
1978	0.500	0.519	0.539	0.539	0.539	0.522	0.524	0.516	0.510	0.501	0.573
1979	0.546	0.561	0.637	0.637	0.637	0.535	0.583	0.540	0.563	0.541	0.629
1980	0.601	0.623	0.671	0.687	0.663	0.548	0.653	0.596	0.642	0.603	0.695
1981	0.670	0.690	0.725	0.726	0.718	0.626	0.711	0.662	0.705	0.668	0.744
1982	0.733	0.738	0.778	0.769	0.769	0.670	0.748	0.705	0.754	0.729	0.771
1983	0.766	0.772	0.806	0.814	0.793	0.735	0.793	0.754	0.798	0.766	0.801
1984	0.795	0.802	0.830	0.832	0.821	0.791	0.827	0.800	0.833	0.792	0.824
1985	0.822	0.829	0.849	0.846	0.846	0.817	0.854	0.824	0.856	0.818	0.852
1986	0.845	0.851	0.873	0.864	0.867	0.840	0.884	0.845	0.894	0.842	0.886
1987	0.871	0.879	0.904	0.895	0.894	0.863	0.920	0.878	0.932	0.866	0.921
1988	0.900	0.911	0.939	0.943	0.886	0.890	0.966	0.904	0.971	0.889	0.959
1989	0.938	0.949	0.977	0.970	0.973	0.927	1.005	0.943	1.010	0.928	0.996
1990	0.978	0.983	1.021	1.014	1.013	0.965	1.046	0.976	1.047	0.964	1.033
1991	1.019	1.024	1.061	1.055	1.053	1.007	1.086	1.018	1.087	1.006	1.073

NOTE: 'SPECIAL' APPROPRIATIONS REFER TO PROGRAMS CLASSIFIED AS SECRET.

**TABLE USE:**

WEIGHTED INDICES ARE USED TO CONVERT CONTANT DOLLARS TO THEN YEAR DOLLARS, AND VICE VERSA.  
USE RAW INDICES TO CONVERT CONSTANT DOLLARS IN ONE YEAR TO CONSTANT DOLLARS IN ANOTHER YEAR.  
WEIGHTED INDICES FOR EACH APPROPRIATION ARE BASED ON OUTLAY RATES FOR TOA EXCLUDING PAY AND  
POL, AND SHOULD BE USED ACCORDINGLY. FOR PAY AND POL, USE RAW INDICES.

DATE OF OSD INFLATION RATES: 2 JANUARY 1991

DATE OF OSD OUTLAY RATES: 18 JANUARY 1991

DATE OF SAF/FMC ISSUE: 22 JANUARY 1991

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Connair, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348.

TABLE F-4

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE**  
**AND YEARS OF SERVICE**  
 (DATA AS OF JAN 1991)

YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>26
<b><u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)</u></b>														
O-10 (2)	6139	6376	6376	6376	6376	6620	6620	6987	6987	7415	7415	7417	7417	7868
O-9	5458	5602	5720	5720	5720	5866	5866	6111	6111	6620	6620	6987	6987	7415
O-8	4944	5093	5213	5213	5213	5602	5602	5866	5866	6111	6375	5620	6783	6783
O-7	4108	4387	4387	4387	4584	4584	4850	4850	5092	5602	5987	5987	5987	5987
O-6	3045	3346	3564	3564	3564	3564	3564	3564	3685	4268	4487	4584	4850	5260
O-5	2435	2860	3057	3057	3057	3057	3150	3319	3541	3807	4025	4146	4292	4292
O-4	2053	2499	2666	2666	2716	2836	3029	3199	3346	3493	3588	3588	3588	3588
O-3 (3)	1907	2133	2280	2522	2643	2738	2887	3029	3103	3103	3103	3103	3103	3103
O-2 (3)	1664	1817	2182	2256	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303	2303
O-1 (3)	1444	1503	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817
<b><u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL</u></b>														
O-3E	-	-	-	2522	2643	2738	2887	3029	3150	3150	3150	3150	3150	3150
O-2E	-	-	-	2256	2303	2376	2499	2595	2666	2666	2666	2666	2666	2666
O-1E	-	-	-	1817	1940	2012	2085	2158	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256
<b><u>ENLISTED PERSONNEL</u></b>														
E-9 (4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2261	2312	2364	2418	2472	2520	2852	2911
E-8	-	-	-	-	-	1896	1950	2002	2053	2108	2156	2209	2339	2599
E-7	1323	1428	1482	1533	1585	1636	1689	1742	1821	1872	1924	1949	2080	2339
E-6	1139	1241	1293	1348	1398	1449	1502	1579	1629	1682	1707	1707	1707	1707
E-5	999	1088	1141	1190	1268	1320	1373	1423	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449
E-4	933	985	1042	1123	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167
E-3	879	925	963	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001	1001
E-2	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845	845
E-1 (5)	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754	754
E-1 (6)	697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) BASIC PAY IS LIMITED TO RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE, WHICH IS \$8441 PER MONTH.  
 (2) WHILE SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OR VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE JCS OR AF CHIEF OF STAFF, BASIC PAY FOR THIS GRADE IS \$9363 PER MONTH, REGARDLESS OF CUMULATIVE YEARS OF SERVICE COMPUTED UNDER SECTION 205 OF TITLE 37, UNITED STATES CODE.  
 (3) DOES NOT APPLY TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN CREDITED WITH OVER 4 YEARS ENLISTED SERVICE.  
 (4) WHILE SERVING AS AF CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT, BASIC PAY FOR THIS GRADE IS \$3537 PER MONTH, REGARDLESS OF CUMULATIVE YEARS OF SERVICE COMPUTED UNDER SECTION 205 OF TITLE 37, UNITED STATES CODE.  
 (5) APPLIES TO PERSONNEL WHO HAVE SERVED 4 MONTHS OR MORE ON ACTIVE DUTY.  
 (6) APPLIES TO PERSONNEL WHO HAVE SERVED LESS THAN 4 MONTHS ON ACTIVE DUTY.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, CMSGT F RAGO, 703-697-6410 OR DSN 227-6410.

TABLE F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS &  
BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**  
(EFFECTIVE 1 JAN 1991)

<u>PAY GRADE</u>	<u>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS</u> <u>WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</u>		
	<u>FULL RATE</u> (1)	<u>PARTIAL RATE</u> (2)	<u>W/DEPENDENTS</u>
<u>OFFICERS</u>			
O-10	\$661.50	\$50.70	\$813.90
O-9	\$661.50	\$50.70	\$813.90
O-8	\$661.50	\$50.70	\$813.90
O-7	\$661.50	\$50.70	\$813.90
O-6	\$606.90	\$39.60	\$733.20
O-5	\$584.40	\$33.00	\$706.50
O-4	\$541.50	\$26.70	\$623.10
O-3	\$434.10	\$22.20	\$510.70
O-2	\$344.40	\$17.70	\$440.10
O-1	\$289.80	\$13.20	\$393.30
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS ACTIVE DUTY</u> <u>AS AN ENLISTED MEMEBER OR WARRANT OFFICER</u>			
O-3	\$468.60	\$22.20	\$553.80
O-2	\$398.40	\$17.70	\$499.80
O-1	\$342.60	\$13.20	\$461.70
<u>ENLISTED</u>			
E-9	\$401.40	\$18.60	\$528.90
E-8	\$368.70	\$15.30	\$487.50
E-7	\$314.70	\$12.00	\$453.00
E-6	\$284.70	\$9.90	\$418.50
E-5	\$262.50	\$8.70	\$376.20
E-4	\$228.60	\$8.10	\$327.30
E-3	\$224.40	\$7.80	\$304.50
E-2	\$182.40	\$7.20	\$289.80
E-1	\$162.00	\$6.90	\$289.80

**BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

<b>OFFICERS</b>		<b>\$129.00/MONTH</b>
<b>ENLISTED, WHEN -</b>	<b>E-1 ONLY (3)</b>	<b><u>ALL OTHERS</u></b>
<b>ON LEAVE OR AUTHORIZED TO MESS SEP</b>	<b>\$5.66/DAY</b>	<b>\$6.15/DAY</b>
<b>RATIONS-IN-KIND ARE NOT AVAILABLE</b>	<b>\$6.41/DAY</b>	<b>\$6.94/DAY</b>
<b>ON DUTY UNDER EMERGENCY CONDITION</b>	<b>\$8.50/DAY</b>	<b>\$9.20/DAY</b>

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) **PAYMENT OF THE FULL RATE OF BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS AT THESE RATES TO MEMBERS OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES WITHOUT DEPENDENTS IS AUTHORIZED BY 37 USC 403 PART IV, AND OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11157, AS AMENDED.**
- (2) **PAYMENT OF THE PARTIAL RATE OF BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS AT THESE RATES TO MEMBERS OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES WITHOUT DEPENDENTS WHO, UNDER 37 U.S.C. 403(B) OR 403(c), ARE NOT ENTITLED TO THE FULL RATE OF BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS, IS AUTHORIZED BY 37 U.S.C. 1009(c) (2) AND PART IV OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11157, AS AMENDED.**
- (3) **LESS THAN 4 MONTHS IN SERVICE.**
- (4) **WITHIN US (EXCEPT ALASKA & HAWAII), WHERE GOVERNMENT MESSING FACILITIES ARE NOT AVAILABLE.**

**OPR: SAF/FMPB, CMSGT F RAGO, 703-697-6410 OR DSN 227-6410.**



TABLE F-6

**FY 91**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 1993 AMENDED PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES 4.1% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1991)**

<u>GRADE</u>	<u>BASIC PAY</u>	<u>RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL</u> <sup>(2)</sup>	<u>BAQ/VHA</u>	<u>INCENTIVE &amp; SPECIAL PAY</u>	<u>MISC</u>	<u>AVG RATE WITHOUT PCS</u>	<u>PCS</u>	<u>TOTAL ANNUAL COMPOSITE RATE</u> <sup>(3)</sup>
<b>OFFICER</b>								
AVERAGE	35,630	15,428	5,926	4,220	6,298	67,502	2,966	70,468
0-10 <sup>(1)</sup>	95,524	41,362	806	3,250	16,405	157,347	2,966	160,313
0-9	86,922	37,637	1,112	1,286	15,086	142,042	2,966	145,008
0-8	80,595	34,898	2,874	1,387	12,059	131,812	2,966	134,778
0-7	71,124	30,797	3,372	1,880	10,948	118,120	2,966	121,086
0-6	58,835	25,476	6,992	5,710	10,059	107,072	2,966	110,038
0-5	48,185	20,864	8,460	5,583	8,099	91,192	2,966	94,158
0-4	39,755	17,214	7,120	6,337	6,833	77,259	2,966	80,225
0-3	32,829	14,215	5,478	4,108	5,945	62,575	2,966	65,541
0-2	24,900	10,782	4,009	1,052	4,645	45,387	2,966	48,353
0-1	18,160	7,863	3,337	815	3,557	33,733	2,966	36,699
<b>CADET</b>								
	6,527	-	-	-	1,991	8,518	117	8,635
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
AVERAGE	15,640	6,772	2,614	268	4,844	30,138	1,754	31,892
E-9	32,503	14,074	5,401	321	6,663	58,962	1,754	60,716
E-8	26,829	11,617	4,724	362	6,194	49,726	1,754	51,480
E-7	22,808	9,876	4,208	367	5,644	42,903	1,754	44,657
E-6	19,381	8,392	3,679	324	5,270	37,046	1,754	38,800
E-5	16,135	6,986	2,869	271	5,023	31,284	1,754	33,038
E-4	13,262	5,742	2,099	236	4,639	25,978	1,754	27,732
E-3	10,787	4,671	1,390	212	4,178	21,238	1,754	22,992
E-2	10,041	4,348	831	208	3,898	19,326	1,754	21,080
E-1	8,349	3,615	568	193	3,298	16,023	1,754	17,777

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Rate reflects basic pay capped to comply with current ceiling.  
(2) 43.3% of basic pay.  
(3) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms Elle Sloan, (703) 697-3116 or DSN 227-3116

TABLE F-7

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS**  
**(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>
<b><u>OFFICER</u></b>				
General (2)	125.2	128.4	157.2	157.3
Lieutenant General (2)	122.9	125.6	133.1	142.0
Major General (2)	120.0	127.0	125.7	131.8
Brigadier General (2)	111.2	112.1	110.4	118.1
Colonel	98.5	102.6	100.6	107.1
Lieutenant Colonel	84.2	88.1	86.7	91.2
Major	72.4	74.7	74.3	77.3
Captain	58.5	60.5	59.9	62.6
1st Lieutenant	44.9	46.5	44.7	45.4
2nd Lieutenant	34.1	35.1	34.0	33.7
<b><u>CADET</u></b>				
	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.5
<b><u>ENLISTED</u></b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	56.2	56.6	56.9	59.0
Senior Master Sergeant	47.5	47.6	47.8	49.7
Master Sergeant	41.0	40.9	41.1	42.9
Technical Sergeant	35.2	34.9	34.6	37.0
Staff Sergeant	29.8	29.3	30.5	31.3
Sergeant	25.4	24.5	24.9	26.0
Airman 1st Class	20.9	20.3	21.3	21.2
Airman	19.1	18.5	18.7	19.3
Airman Basic	16.2	15.5	15.7	16.0

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes 51.2% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual in FY 88, 50.2% in FY 89, 43.9% in FY 90, and 43.3% in FY 91.
- (2) Rates reflect Basic Pay capped to comply with current ceiling on senior executives.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rodney M. Troyanowski, (703) 697-3116 or  
 DSN 227-3116.

TABLE F-8  
**MILITARY FLIGHT PAY BY FLYING STATUS AND LOCATION**

	<b><u>FY90</u></b>		<b><u>FY 91</u></b>	
	<b>AS OF FEBRUARY 1991</b>		<b>AS OF FEBRUARY 1992</b>	
	<b><u>OFF</u></b>	<b><u>ENL</u></b>	<b><u>OFF</u></b>	<b><u>ENL</u></b>
<b><u>IN CONUS ONLY</u></b>				
CREWMEMBER	-	29,636		
RATED	66,088	-	-	31,020
NONRATED	59,721	27,739	73,070	-
			66,074	29,153
<b><u>OVERSEAS ONLY</u></b>				
CREWMEMBER	-	32,701	-	35,040
RATED	66,059	-	80,659	-
NONRATED	59,692	28,907	73,663	33,173
<b><u>WORLDWIDE</u></b>				
CREWMEMBER	-	30,486	-	31,938
RATED	67,027	-	71,883	-
NONRATED	60,661	28,589	64,888	30,072
<b><u>TOTAL FORCE</u></b>				
CONUS	63,229	27,787	66,447	29,188
OVERSEAS	67,354	30,804	74,037	33,209
WORLDWIDE	63,960	28,636	67,502	30,138

**NOTE: BASED ON THE FY 1993 AMENDED PRESIDENT'S BUDGET  
AS OF FEBRUARY 1992.**

**OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rodney M. Troyanowski, (703) 697-3116 or  
DSN 227-3116.**

TABLE F-9  
**FY91 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1992)

<u>EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES</u>				
<u>LEVEL V</u>	<u>LEVEL IV</u>	<u>LEVEL III</u>	<u>LEVEL II</u>	<u>LEVEL I</u>
104800	112100	119300	129500	143800

<u>MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)</u>	
Chairman	112100
Vice Chairman	108737
Other Members	105374

SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES

<u>ES-1</u>	<u>ES-2</u>	<u>ES-3</u>	<u>ES-4</u>	<u>ES-5</u>	<u>ES-6</u>
90000	94400	98600	104000	108300	112100

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

<u>SENIOR LEVEL (SL &amp; ST)</u>			
Minimum		77,080	AL-3/A 72,865
Maximum		112,100	AL-3/B 78,470
			AL-3/C 84,075
			AL-3/D 89,880
			AL-3/E 95,285
			AL-3/F 100,890
			AL-2 108,495
			AL-1 112,100

GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES

<u>STEP GRADE</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>
GS-1	11,478	11,861	12,242	12,623	13,006	13,230	13,606	13,986	14,003	14,356
GS-2	12,905	13,212	13,640	14,003	14,157	14,573	14,989	15,405	15,821	16,237
GS-3	14,082	14,551	15,020	15,489	15,958	16,427	16,896	17,365	17,834	18,303
GS-4	15,808	16,335	16,862	17,389	17,916	18,443	18,970	19,497	20,024	20,551
GS-5	17,686	18,276	18,866	19,456	20,046	20,636	21,226	21,816	22,406	22,996
GS-6	19,713	20,370	21,027	21,684	22,341	22,998	23,655	24,312	24,969	25,626
GS-7	21,906	22,636	23,366	24,096	24,826	25,556	26,286	27,016	27,746	28,476
GS-8	24,262	25,071	25,880	26,689	27,498	28,307	29,116	29,925	30,734	31,543
GS-9	26,798	27,691	28,584	29,477	30,370	31,263	32,156	33,049	33,942	34,835
GS-10	29,511	30,495	31,479	32,463	33,447	34,431	35,415	36,399	37,383	38,367
GS-11	32,423	33,504	34,585	35,666	36,747	37,828	38,909	39,990	41,071	42,152
GS-12	38,861	40,156	41,451	42,746	44,041	45,336	46,631	47,926	49,221	50,516
GS-13	46,210	47,750	49,290	50,830	52,370	53,910	55,450	56,990	58,530	60,070
GS-14	54,607	56,427	58,247	60,067	61,887	63,707	65,527	67,327	69,167	70,987
GS-15	64,233	66,374	68,515	70,656	72,797	74,938	77,079	79,220	81,361	83,502

OPR: AF/DPCK, Mr D Hyde, (703) 697-9106 or DSN 227-9106.

TABLE F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE**  
**(DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

<u>FISCAL</u> <u>YEAR</u>	<u>THEN-YEAR DOLLARS</u>			<u>CONSTANT FY 93 DOLLARS</u>		
	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>	<u>CIVILIAN</u>	<u>OFFICER</u>	<u>ENLISTED</u>	<u>CIVILIAN</u>
1975	20.2	9.1	15.3	54.7	24.7	42.5
1976	21.4	9.4	16.3	55.1	24.2	42.1
1977	22.8	9.8	17.7	55.5	23.9	43.0
1978	24.2	10.3	19.1	55.2	23.5	42.9
1979	25.4	10.9	20.2	54.6	23.5	41.4
1980	27.8	11.8	21.4	55.7	23.7	39.9
1981	30.5	13.5	23.3	52.3	23.1	38.9
1982	35.0	15.4	24.9	53.4	23.5	38.1
1983	36.3	16.0	25.4	53.1	23.5	37.2
1984	39.9	18.3	26.0	56.8	26.1	36.6
1985	54.0	24.0	27.9	73.9	32.9	38.0
1986	55.4	24.7	27.9	73.1	32.6	37.0
1987	57.2	25.5	29.0	73.8	32.9	37.3
1988	59.4	26.9	30.8	74.8	33.8	38.3
1989	62.1	27.9	32.4	75.6	33.9	38.7
1990	63.9	28.4	34.2	75.0	33.3	39.1
1991	67.0	29.7	36.7	69.5	30.8	38.1

**Footnotes:**(1) **Includes the following factors:**

**Military:** Base pay; incentive, special and foreign duty pay; BAQ and subsistence, overseas station allowance; initial clothing allowance; family separation allowance; employer's FICA contribution; variable housing allowance, etc (excludes PCS).

Beginning FY 85, also includes military retirement accrual.

**Civilian:** Base pay; overtime pay; holiday pay; night differentials; COLA; Government cost for employee benefits; FICA as applicable; employer's retirement contribution, etc.

**OPR: Capt Rhonda L. Schneider, SAF/FMCCF, (703) 695-3714 or  
or DSN 225-3714.**

TABLE F-11

**MILITARY & CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
**(AS A PERCENT)**

<u>EFFECTIVE</u> <u>DATE</u>	<u>MILITARY</u> <u>PAY (1)</u>	<u>CIVILIAN</u> <u>PAY (2)</u>	<u>EFFECTIVE</u> <u>DATE</u>	<u>MILITARY</u> <u>PAY (1)</u>	<u>CIVILIAN</u> <u>PAY (2)</u>
Oct 28, 1949	-	4.0%	Jan 1, 1972	5.5%	5.5%
Jun 30, 1951	-	10.0%	Jan 1, 1973	5.1%	5.1%
May 1, 1952	10.9%	-	Oct 1, 1973	4.8%	4.8%
Feb 28, 1955	-	7.5%	Oct 1, 1974	5.5%	5.5%
Apr 1, 1955	2.8%	-	Oct 1, 1975	5.0%	5.0%
Jan 1, 1958	-	10.0%	Oct 1, 1976	4.8%	4.8%
Jun 1, 1958	6.3%	-	Oct 1, 1977	7.05%	7.0%
Jul 1, 1960	-	7.5%	Oct 1, 1978	5.5%	5.5%
Oct 11, 1962	-	5.5%	Oct 1, 1979	7.0%	7.0%
Oct 1, 1963	8.4%	-	Oct 1, 1980	9.1%	9.1%
Jan 1, 1964	-	4.1%	Oct 1, 1981	4.8%	4.8%
Jul 1, 1964	-	4.2%	Oct 1, 1982	4.0%	4.0%
Sep 1, 1964	1.4%	-	Jan 1, 1984	4.0%	3.5%
Sep 1, 1965	6.4%	-	Jan 1, 1985	3.5%	3.5%
Oct 1, 1965	-	3.6%	Oct 1, 1985	-	-
Jul 1, 1966	2.8%	2.9%	Jan 1, 1987	3.0%	3.0%
Oct 1, 1967	4.5%	4.5%	Jan 1, 1988	2.0%	2.0%
Jul 1, 1968	4.9%	4.9%	Jan 1, 1989	4.1%	4.1%
Jul 1, 1969	9.1%	9.1%	Jan 1, 1990	3.6%	3.6%
Dec 27, 1969	6.0%	6.0%	Jan 1, 1991	4.1%	4.1%
Jan 1, 1971	6.0%	6.0%	Jan 1, 1992	4.2%	4.2%
Nov 14, 1971	13.1%	-			

**Footnotes:**

- (1) Includes Basic Pay, Allowance for Subsistence and Basic Allowance for Quarters.  
 (2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Capt Rodney M. Troyanowski, (703) 697-3116  
 or DSN 227-3116 (Military); AF/DPCK, Mr David Hyde,  
 (703) 697-9106 or DSN 227-9106 (Civilians).

